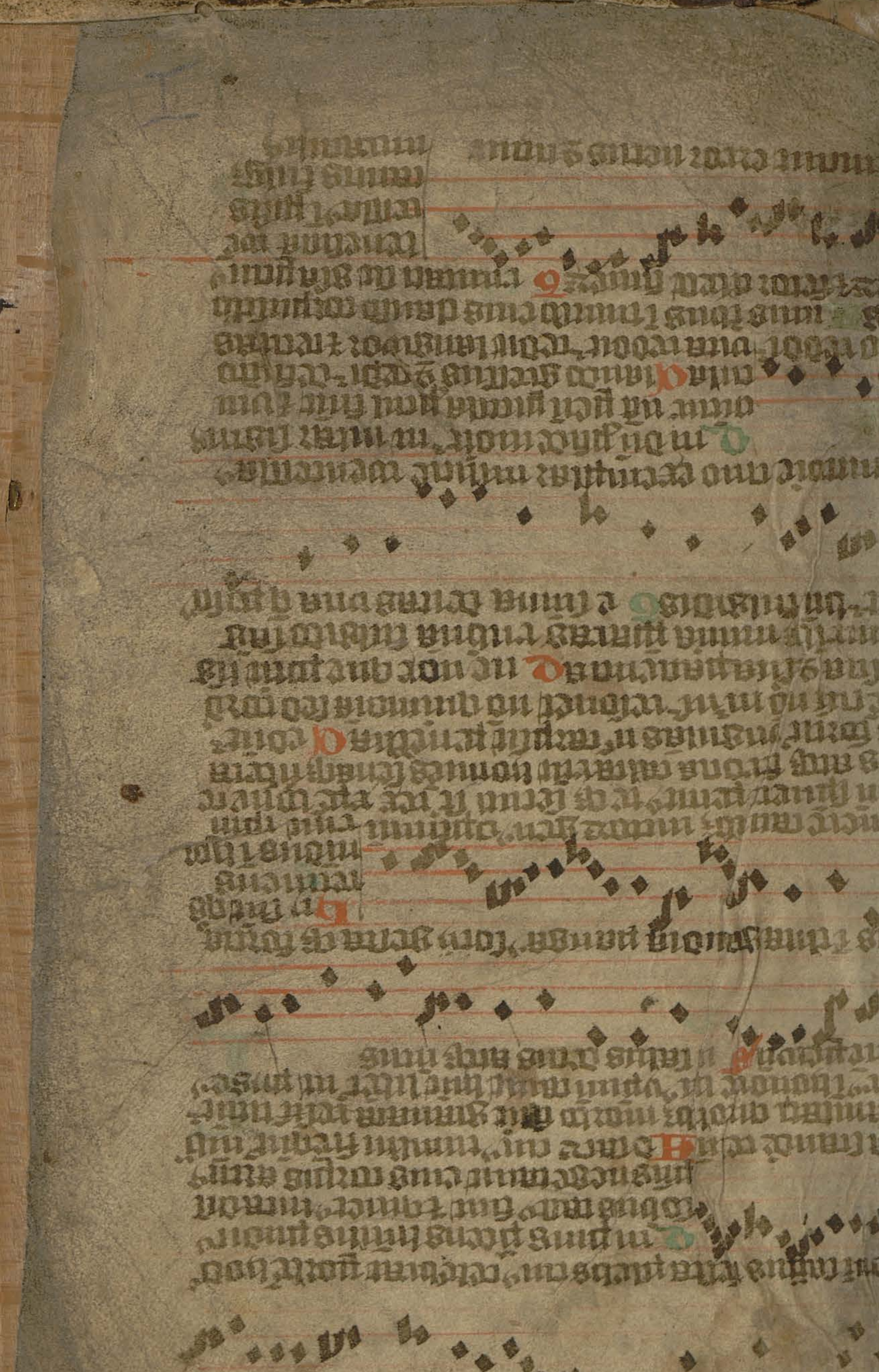
328

N. Inv. 328.



C III
27

II

328

In hoc volumine continetur lectura super quarto libro ~~decretalium~~ domini [aegidii de ferrariis?]
Item ordo iudiciarius egidij

Theodericus de olpen
[Theoderico?] decano dicto collegio

Lectura super 4. Decretalium

De sponsalibus et matrimoniis

Goff. | Host.

Iste liber quartus decretalium continet de sponsalibus et matrimoniis. post [illegible] sacerdotum et clericorum de quibus in tertio [illegible] decretalium, ad ea que spectant ad laicos [illegible] ~~Goff.~~ [illegible] quia matrimonium sacramentum [illegible] quod matrimonium non [illegible] fecit [illegible] de imperatoribus [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ et [illegible] decretum [illegible] [illegible] ideo dicit [illegible] auctor [illegible] dominus [illegible] maris et femine [illegible] [illegible] xxvii q. ii [illegible] de [illegible] et fide c. ii. [illegible] ut xxvii q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] de sponsalibus et matrimoniis ~~Goff.~~ [illegible] tractatu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adam [illegible] paradiso [illegible] xxxii q. ii [illegible] ita [illegible] de divor. [illegible] xxxiii q. v. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videamus de sponsalibus et

matrimoniis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] libri [illegible] sic [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] libri [illegible] videamus de [illegible] de sponsalibus et matrimoniis [illegible] maris et femine [illegible] sponsalia [illegible] rubrica de sponsalibus [illegible]

Primo [illegible] quid sunt sponsalia. ~~quid sunt sponsalia~~ [illegible] sponsalia [illegible] futurarum nuptiarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] ~~non est~~ [illegible] [illegible] maris et femine [illegible] individuam consuetudinem vite retinens [illegible] [illegible] xxvii q. ii c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et fide c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] femine [illegible] [illegible] xxxii q. ii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libri [illegible] xxvii q. ii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rubrica [illegible] xxxii q. ii [illegible] xxxi q. ii c. iii. [illegible] rubrica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sequitur [illegible] de Frisia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~Goff.~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~Casus~~ Casus. quidam nobilis de Frisia duxit quandam nobilem [illegible] de Saxonia lege Saxonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quesitum fuit a quibusdam dominis an sibi hoc
liceret et si non liceret an debeat puniendus
et quidam dixerunt quod iste est transgres-
sor civilis legis quia de lege civili [illegible]
[illegible] dimittere uxorem acceptam ad ser-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiici primo / iste
[illegible] separari a sua uxore et ad suam [illegible]
redire / Lege saxonum etc. [illegible] quod cum [illegible]
cum alienigena fuerit secus est quam cum ali-
enigena fidei xxviii q. i. canone [illegible]
ii. lege saxonum. i. consuetudine / dicit
gloss. quod nova lege eis data ab abbate, ut
dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et si per noctem [illegible] cognovit sponsam
suam sponsa placet ei retinet eam sponsam
et ducit [illegible] / si displicet
dimittit eam ad domum patris [illegible] gloss.
sic audivimus ab [illegible] / Ad primum [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] qui fuit comes
Hollandie duxit filiam ducis [illegible]
[illegible] in uxorem / Causatur etc. i. causa
dicit ut causatur est. i. occasionem
accepit. i. non lege frisonum de sponsa
[illegible] sollempnitates cum [illegible]
saxones [illegible] frisones [illegible] non sunt desponsa-
[illegible] licet sic [illegible] sic [illegible] dimit-
te [illegible] / et quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] reddere [illegible] civilis legis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiciat et [illegible]
[illegible] i.e. [illegible] / Ad iste no-
bilis de Hollandia duxerat quandam nobilem
de saxonia in uxorem / [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] cum alienigene fuerit / [illegible]
xxviii q. i. ubi dicit quod [illegible] cum alienigena
esse non potest / [illegible] cum alienigena fuerit
[illegible] ut [illegible] cum alieni-
gena fidei [illegible] non potest ut in
[illegible] inter fidelem et infidelem [illegible] matri-
monio [illegible] / [illegible] dicens
[illegible] moyse qui duxit ethiopissam fi-
guratur quod [illegible]
[illegible] fidelibus ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] videtur quod iste vir
causatur [illegible] ducere ut occasionem
[illegible] quod eam non sua lege duxit sed
saxonum / et quod saxones non eisdem legibus
utuntur ut frisones. i. sollempnitatibus
[illegible] sollempnitates [illegible]
saxones [illegible] frisi [illegible] desponsa-

[illegible] q. v. [illegible]
est [illegible] eas admittere / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sollempnes [illegible]
[illegible] reddidit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / et
[illegible] dimittere [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
ducem [illegible] publicum
et [illegible] allegat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] videtur iste [illegible] occ-
asionem duxit quod eam non sua lege dux-
it / Et dixit glo. lege i. consuetudine
[illegible] [illegible] legem
frisones [illegible] de suis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] lege
sponsam [illegible] et cum sponsa
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] sponse [illegible]
[illegible] sponso [illegible]
[illegible] quod sponsum [illegible]
sponse / ut forte iste [illegible]
[illegible] voluit ut [illegible] separare et
[illegible] / Ad consue-
tudo [illegible] differentia
est / [illegible]
[illegible] consuetudo [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] et [illegible]
c. fi. / [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] paradiso [illegible] fuit
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] non [illegible]
ut [illegible] de consuetudine c. fi. / [illegible] de
[illegible] ubi consuetudo
attendit [illegible] mutationem
et [illegible] distinguendum / [illegible] ibi
[illegible] de consuetudine [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] causa ut [illegible]
dicta [illegible] gloss. / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] ubi videtur quod [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad separationem [illegible] et
[illegible] i. c. non [illegible] vii. [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] frisonum
lege [illegible] videtur
iste causatus est quod ipsam non sua
lege duxerat sed saxonum [illegible] eam

Con

dimisit et alii sunt in dimicatione / si quis
quod qui se scit et ei credidit sed
experimento [illegible] / sed ibi non credat
[illegible]

[illegible]

Con

Con

[illegible]

[illegible]

Preterea

[illegible]

glo

glo

[illegible]

et id per [illegible] ~~glossa~~ [illegible] ubi ofus ~~[illegible]~~
dicit est ~~[illegible]~~ dicens [illegible] de
[illegible] continet ius quod [illegible] dicit
[illegible] de [illegible] permissione i. [illegible]
[illegible] permittit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homicidium et adulterium
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
c. continet ius quod ~~[illegible]~~ dicit [illegible]
tinet dispensationem [illegible] et [illegible]
credi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensat secus
si alter dispensat [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible]
potest [illegible] alter in eodem statu ma-
nere [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] alio
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ i. c. sicut ~~Hostiensis~~ [illegible] placet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dis-
solvit [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] dis-
solvi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui dispensat [illegible]
dissolvi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] religionem non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
religionem [illegible] ut in [illegible] c. [illegible]
et [illegible] et id non est [illegible] si
illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsa [illegible] dissolvit [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] super eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsi [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i. c.
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ debet [illegible]
[illegible] dirigit ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] dirigit [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non alter

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
debitores ut si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] i. [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] placet [illegible]
sic i. faciendo aliquid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab aliquo illicito [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
religionem [illegible] iure [illegible] [illegible] id est
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. ij. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] iste [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
magis placet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facit [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] ut si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] placet ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si quis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super eo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publicatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] publicatis super eo facit de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Iuvenis

Si maior septen-
nio et proximus pu-
bertati [illegible] malicia supplet etatem [illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si quis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible] maior septennio
contraxit sponsalia cum quadam puella
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] septennis [illegible] [illegible] sep-
tennio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non potuit [illegible]

de iure ... sponsalia puelle con-
traxit matrimonium / quod mortua ea fratre eius po-
terit maritare / pone contrarium ... qui
in infantia sponsalia ... et tenendum / ...
sunt ... publice honestatis ... dicatur
... mandat ... ut sponsa
... puelle ... sponsa ... et dicit
... / ... septennis
septennis extra ... septimum
septennium et ... doli capax si-
potest esse septennis ... quem contra
... dicit ... intelligenda
... / et quando non sit
doli capax / ... potuit licet
... ut ... de i ... si ...
... / ... si ...
... sponsalibus
publice honestatis et ... / ... cum
... ut ...
... ... publice
... matrimonio ... est
... / ... voluit cum
... et ... est
... matrimonium ut ... ...
... / ... septennio ...
septennis et doli capax est ...
... / et ... ...
... si non ... doli capax
ut ... / ... quid est
... ... iste in-
... sponsalia illius puelle ...
... / ... ... super que
... esse ... si fuit ...
... / ... est ...
... ... fuisse
... / ...
... non
... / ... si ...
... est ...
... ... quos
... quos ...
... separare ... licet
... / ... non ...
... / ... ...
fuisse ... ...
... / ...

quid si ... ipsa puella ...
... post ... quod ... sit
... post ... p-
... et ... c. c. si et
... / ... ...
... non sit ... affinitas ...
... si puella ... / ...
... publice honestatis / et ... surgit
... propter ... fuit
affinisse ... se ... ...
Item quod ... iusticia.
publice honestatis / ... non ...
... affinitas ... quicumque ...
nali affinitas non ... . xxxv.
q. vi. ... / ...
... non ... / ...
... publice honestatis et
... non ... ut ...
... ... et ...
... et ... ...
... ...
... c. ... / ... non
sunt ... voce ... ...
... / ut si ... ...
... ...
... c. ... / ... et
... non ... quid
sit licitum / Item est quid ...
... voluit ... et ...
... ...
et ... ...
... et ... esse ... et ...
... et ...
... ...
... ... et ...
... / ... ut ...
... septennium ...
... publice honestatis / ... ...
... sit ... septennis
... et dimidium ...
... c. ...
et ... sit doli capax ...
c. ... / ... doli capacitas
... / ...
... affirmaverat.

ut dicit i. e. tit. ad v. s. de despon. in-
pube. c. unico li. vi. [illegible] 2° glo.
de qua dicit non solum erat cum septennis
quando desponsata fuit immo fuit quasi ante [illegible]
et expresse dicit quod illa septennis sponsa
contraxit et acceptavit se passa est seu
assignavit ad carnalem copulam [illegible]
ta est infra pubertatis aetatem quae suf-
ficiens impedimentum ad dirimendum [illegible]
[illegible] sponse [illegible]
/ et sic iste [illegible] contracta sit [illegible] non
potuit / [illegible] ii. [illegible] in dubiis quod
[illegible] tenendum solvit [illegible] / 2° ubi
dicit [illegible] et solvit / videtur
dicit [illegible] quod dubia sit [illegible]
[illegible] tenere [illegible] / [illegible]
quod in dubiis [illegible] tenendum est
[illegible] di. [illegible] c. ii. [illegible] ibi [illegible] di-
[illegible] / dicit [illegible] non
[illegible] / [illegible] non
[illegible] / dicit ista [illegible]
quod [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ubi [illegible]
solvit videtur dicit [illegible] mandat
[illegible] dividi quod ista [illegible] sponsa non
[illegible] septennis [illegible] quod forte [illegible]
non potuit / [illegible] ii. [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] infra
pubertatis aetatem est / [illegible] dicit
ibi [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
dicit [illegible] infra pubertatis ae-
tatem [illegible] surgit [illegible]
fectione quod sponsa [illegible]
[illegible] carnalem copulam appe-
tivit / licet forte non sit [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] ibi
dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] / licet sit [illegible]
non [illegible] / [illegible]

Ad audientiam [illegible] desponsatus / contraxit

[illegible] infra pubertatis aetatem [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / et
quod [illegible] ibi [illegible]

[illegible] papiensis civis / [illegible] ab al-
[illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] quidam
[illegible] civis papiensis. forte [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] filiam suam cuidam
filiorum [illegible] et [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ea [illegible]
non [illegible] alteri filio [illegible]
uxorem copulabit [illegible] sponsalibus
cum filia [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alteri filio [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sponsa [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] mandat [illegible] papiensi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] papia [illegible]
filiorum [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] for-
te [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
c. ii. / quod si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] glo. [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] dicit
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] for-
te [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] et [illegible]
sponsa [illegible] non [illegible]
si non [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] c. [illegible] u-
nico li. vi. / [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] sponsa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] c. [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / ut dicit
et [illegible] / et dicit
quod [illegible] / sponsa [illegible]
[illegible] sponsa et [illegible]
[illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] alteri [illegible] non
[illegible] infra pubertatis aetatem ut
[illegible] de despon. impube. c. unico li. vi.
[illegible] fratrum desponsatam alter
fratrum [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] si [illegible]

uxoribus coniugium ut hic dicit / non ob.
ff. e. c. si vero sponsa sua non consensi
ut [illegible] sepius dixerunt quod ibi [illegible]
cola desiderat / hic de sponsalibus contrahendis
est sed contra [illegible] publice honesta
te / Dic ita quod sponsa si esset consanguinea
fratris sed quod hec sponsa fuerit
prius contracta non sufficit contrahere si non
subsit impedimentum sed hec contracta
valida de iure [illegible] puberes et
non aliud contractum sponsaliorum ut q. i. e.
c. unico li. vi. quod sponsalibus condi-
tionalibus non obstat iustitia publice ho-
nestatis / Sed expresse contrarium tamen dicit / Ad
dices quod erat [illegible] dicit ipsa / quia
sponsalia fuerunt nulla ex eo quod contracta
fuerunt inter consanguineos / Item quod nullum
non obstat impedimentum ut contra non obstat
ei. vi. q. [illegible] f. ey. [illegible] c. [illegible]
sit / Ubi sponsalia nulla non impedi-
unt [illegible] contrahendum / Dic ibi sed nulla
ex defectu hic sed nulla ex consensu
et ideo quia cum sponsa nulla impediunt
[illegible] contrahendum / Dic si sponsa nulla de
facto [illegible] defectu etatis ut innocen-
tius [illegible] ut [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] licet sit [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] vel
[illegible] qui dicit licet non [illegible] emittit
[illegible] / e. [illegible] / et alia non impediunt
[illegible] contrahendum / Ad sponsalia [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] contracta ut [illegible]
[illegible] sponsa ordine ut [illegible]
[illegible] nulla / tunc sponsalia sponsalia
[illegible] iustitia publice honestatis ut
hic / [illegible] tenet hic / quod
[illegible] impediunt
[illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible]
hic de [illegible] sit [illegible] / sponsalia
[illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod hec [illegible] quod fratris
fratris [illegible] non [illegible] 2 c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ij / ubi est [illegible] primi
fit [illegible] sit c. unico [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] / et sponsalia sponsalia
[illegible] iustitia publice honestatis est si
sit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] est
si sit frigidus [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut i. e. c. unico li. vi. / [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible] volunt fi-
liam suam cum [illegible] l. [illegible]
[illegible] / et si ea [illegible] que [illegible]
ea [illegible] filio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Dic [illegible] / [illegible]
dices [illegible] illa sponsa [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] iustitia
publice honestatis i. e. c. unico li.
vi. / [illegible] quod hic nulla fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] 2 c. [illegible]
dit ex [illegible] sponsalia [illegible]
conditione defecta [illegible] conditione
[illegible] iustitia publice hones-
tatis i. e. c. unico li. vi. / [illegible]
conditione defecta ut defecta et tunc
[illegible] iustitia publice ho-
nestatis / quod iste conditio [illegible]
defecta ut defectus [illegible]
ff. si [illegible] l. [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] c. unico c. ey. li. vi. 2
[illegible] / et [illegible] quod licet conditio
[illegible] facit non sponsalia [illegible]
valida si tamen si [illegible]
sit ea conditio valida ut ff. de [illegible]
[illegible] l. si ita [illegible] ut
[illegible] i. e. ey. c. unico li. vi. / [illegible]
[illegible] sponsa fratris [illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible] quod frater sponsa fratris
que non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ubi frater [illegible] fratris post mortem
[illegible] [illegible] tenebatur [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / frater fratris post mortem [illegible]
tenebatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hic quod iste [illegible]
[illegible] filius post mortem [illegible]
ut l. vj. di. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filios / [illegible]
[illegible] / et si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] seu [illegible]
quia nunc in novo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible]

[illegible]

Decimus

Si sponsus defunct[…] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

De muliere

[illegible]

Exhis

[illegible]

ad sentenciam [illegible] quatenus cum
excommunicacionis [illegible] contempserit / ad id facit
quod si gravat ad mandatum [illegible]
[illegible] et de eo [illegible] publicauit
[illegible] et [illegible] tamen
[illegible] contumacia [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] / contra [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Goffredum quod
[illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] et ad hoc [illegible] secundum
Goffredum / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et mandatum [illegible] ad quem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / at qui non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] / et id [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non intelligebat [illegible]
[illegible] non videbat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
quid [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] secundum
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
intelligebat [illegible]
[illegible] / vel non [illegible]
[illegible] ligatos [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] posset et ita non [illegible]
[illegible] obligacionem
[illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] obligatos [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non intelligebat
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible]
esse [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] secundum
[illegible] / [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in via [illegible]
[illegible] intelligunt et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non videt [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] si non intellexit non [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et qui dicit si se non intelle-
xit non [illegible] esse [illegible] / [illegible]
secundum [illegible] intelligit qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ut [illegible]
vir [illegible] non dimitteret eam [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] et [illegible]
intelligebat [illegible] et vir
intelligat [illegible] vel alium [illegible]
sibi [illegible] secundum [illegible]
ipsa [illegible] et quid [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] post
mortem / [illegible] intelligens [illegible]
vir / Goffredus [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] / secundum [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] et secundum
[illegible] placet.
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] placet / et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
ipse [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible]
Goffredus [illegible]
[illegible] placet / [illegible]
[illegible] et placet
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] talis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] licet [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / ubi [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] licet [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] volo ut placeat [illegible] ff. de
v. o. cum [illegible] e. c. tradidisset [illegible]
distinguit [illegible] est [illegible] talis qui sola
voluntate perficitur / ut in venditore dicit
ego volo vendere librum quem [illegible] et emp-
tor dicit ego volo emere librum [illegible] pos-
tea [illegible] [illegible] venditio [illegible] [illegible] cum volo
ut placeat [illegible] [illegible] ego sola
[illegible] et voluntate perficitur / sed si est talis
contractus qui sola voluntate non perficitur
sed requirit aliquis actus corporalis ut si dico
ego volo ascendere [illegible] non [illegible] sed
quod ascenderim et tunc non sufficit sola
voluntas sed requiritur factum / [illegible] sola
[illegible] [illegible] sufficit verum volo ut
placeat facit quod [illegible] ff. e. c. ut
et [illegible] q. ij. super palea duobus
et [illegible] [illegible] et assi [illegible] una
super eo contraxisse / verum est si [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur volo contrahere quod [illegible] ca
[illegible] specialia defuncto / si [illegible] dicit
volo [illegible] [illegible] / tunc [illegible] dicitur
defuncti / [illegible] dicit [illegible] distinctionem
[illegible] vir et volo contrahere [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sola [illegible] [illegible] ut ff. e. c.
i. [illegible] e. [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] addicta quod volenta
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] ad [illegible] quod alter [illegible] tal-
[illegible] ut ff. e. [illegible] et [illegible] q. ij.
sufficit / [illegible] [illegible] distinguit an [illegible]
actor an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ar-
guit non [illegible] [illegible] insufficientia
verborum / alter [illegible] [illegible] / et duo alter [illegible]
[illegible] / videtur [illegible] [illegible] si alter non
intellexit quod alter [illegible] [illegible] in-
telligentia verborum et [illegible] / [illegible]
dicit [illegible] quod non intellexit quod alter
[illegible] [illegible] actor [illegible] quod [illegible] non
intellexit actore / [illegible] ibi de alico
dicit ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i. [illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ij. q. ij. [illegible] [illegible] i. q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] valet ut
[illegible] [illegible] at si lego [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legasse [illegible]
[illegible] / ff. de [illegible] [illegible] le-
gatis l. [illegible] [illegible] / nam
si tibi lego molendinum [illegible] [illegible]
i. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] molendinum [illegible]
tibi legasse illa [illegible] / sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fa-
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] donasse / ff. de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
verborum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] di. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligendum / [illegible]
[illegible] verborum distinguit / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / videtur
in ambiguitate verborum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] verborum [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] distinguit
quod ambiguitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in judicio [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
/ [illegible] [illegible] sit in judicio et
ambiguitas [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de confessis
l. [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / si [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / sit in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. e.
[illegible] / [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Sponsa

[illegible]

Ex parte e

[illegible]

[illegible]

Verum volo nec placet [illegible] ff. de
act. empt. l. a venditore [illegible]
distinguit [illegible] talis qui sola
voluntate perficit | ut cum venditor dicit
ego volo vendere librum quem habeo et emp-
tor dicit ego volo emere librum pro pre-
tio [illegible] venditor [illegible] volo
nec placet [illegible] sola
consensu et voluntate perficitur | Si vero talis
contractus qui sola voluntate non perficitur
sed requirit aliquem actum consequentem ut si dico
volo ascendere [illegible] non [illegible]
quod ascenderim et tunc non sufficiat sola
voluntas sed [illegible] | [illegible] sola
consensu [illegible] sufficit verum volo nec
placet facit quod [illegible] c. nec
et [illegible] q. ij. super [illegible] duobus
et [illegible] et affi. c. vna
super [illegible] | [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] volo [illegible]
[illegible] defunctis | si [illegible] dicat
volo [illegible] | tunc [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] distinctionem
[illegible] volo [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] sola [illegible] ut ff. e. c.
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] addicio [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
non [illegible] alter [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] q. ij.
sufficiat | [illegible] distinguit [illegible]
actor [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | videtur [illegible] si alter non [illegible]
tellexit [illegible] alter [illegible]
telligendum [illegible] | [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] non intellexit [illegible] alter
[illegible] actor [illegible] non
intellexit [illegible] | [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ij. q. ij. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] non | [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] videtur
[illegible] ff. de [illegible]
[illegible] l. [illegible] | nam
si tibi legavi molendinum [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] molendinum [illegible]
tibi legasse illam [illegible] | sic [illegible]
[illegible] l. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] l. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] faciendam
[illegible] domus [illegible]
[illegible] donasse | [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] distinguit | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] | videtur
[illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] distinguit
[illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
ut [illegible] ff. de [illegible]
l. [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | si [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] l. [illegible]
[illegible] q. e.
[illegible] | [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Sponsal

[illegible]

Ex parte

[illegible]

[illegible]

ar. non videtur precedenti [illegible]

[illegible] sic dicebat [illegible] secundum [illegible]

[illegible] videlicet [illegible] abeo que tenebat [illegible]

[illegible] abeo que [illegible] sic [illegible]

[illegible] si dicat [illegible]

[illegible] ar. [illegible] sic [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] abeo que [illegible] ipsi [illegible]

abeo que [illegible] ibi [illegible] si [illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] si non [illegible]

Ex litteris

[illegible] qui [illegible] si non [illegible]

[illegible] filios et filias [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
tenere voluit / [illegible] non
nisi foret [illegible] iudicium ad
impetrandum / [illegible] noluit / in
casu [illegible] sic fecit / Et
[illegible] mandat [illegible]
ut si constet [illegible] moneat
et si monitus non acquieverit eum
[illegible] compellat ut
ideo qui iuravit [illegible]
[illegible]
et iudiciali assertione [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

de filia[illegible] tua et dixerit eo vivo [illegible]
ista [illegible] compelli [illegible] / et in [illegible]
[illegible] si teneat[ur] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] anno [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] et ipse
teneat [illegible] quod se [illegible]
et illa / [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quibusdam / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] compellit / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] compellit [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

compelli ut [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] compellit / [illegible]
iste non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] iste compellit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] diffinit ubi non
compellit [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit
compellendi [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
ubi non cogit [illegible] diffinit /
[illegible] / [illegible]
et postea [illegible] et sic [illegible]

[illegible]

Non est [illegible]

[illegible]

per clericos et interdictis et excommunicatis ... ar
quo clerici [illegible] discordes [illegible]
et q. et communiter [illegible] s. in glossa [illegible]
[illegible] contingit in presenti [illegible] desiderat
[illegible] eam [illegible] | ut [illegible]
et iudicio [illegible] f. quia [illegible]
iudicii et possessio | [illegible]
ut [illegible] s. [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | f. ubi
[illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] c. ex
[illegible] si de [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] de sen. exco. cum [illegible] li. vi.
[illegible] | [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] l. [illegible] |
[illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] c. si [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] s. de [illegible] c.
[illegible] contingit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] f. quia [illegible]
iudicii et possessio ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible]
li. vi. et [illegible] dic
[illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] li.
vi. et de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] di. [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] generali q dicit ut s. de sen.
exco. si sentencia li. vi. | Item [illegible]
[illegible] s. de sen. exco. cum
li. vi. | Item [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] s. de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] | Item [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] vide q [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] f. ubi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] s. [illegible]
iudicium [illegible] f. quibus [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] c. iij.
Item [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | dic q [illegible] | [illegible]
fuit cessatio a divinis | [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ibi
detinet | [illegible]
[illegible] iiij. [illegible] Si ci-
[illegible] de off. or. li. vi. [illegible]
cessatione [illegible] ibi [illegible] et alij clerici
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] cessationis
celebrans [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] di. [illegible]
de off. or. [illegible] celebrans [illegible]
[illegible] s. de sen. exco.
[illegible] li. vi. | [illegible]
[illegible] cessatio [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] cessa-
[illegible] et [illegible] celebrans [illegible]
[illegible] de off. or-
or. li. vi. [illegible]
[illegible] celebrans [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] de off. or. et [illegible] di.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ibi celebrans [illegible] [illegible]
c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] facit de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] istius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] facta ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] distinctionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] isti filii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iudi. [illegible]
[illegible] ubi possessionem [illegible] vide
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit / [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
videtur [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] celebrare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi divina celebrari [illegible] [illegible]
ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis quis
suspendit usque [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suspendit usque ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bene et [illegible] ii. q. v. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
celebrare sub missa [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sub missa [illegible] et ianuis clausis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
sub missa [illegible] et ianuis clausis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libro sexto [illegible]

Preterea

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
impeditur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quadam [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] tibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] si
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alii [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / licet [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ii. q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] c. [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut si [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] arbitrio iudicis [illegible] [illegible]

2m q. videbi sibi conveniens

presentie denunciauerit / nisi sit vidua
persona alia [illegible] / et sic [illegible]
sit [illegible] et [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] fraude [illegible] impedi
[illegible] aliam [illegible] de eo [illegible] de
[illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible]
dicebat se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pubes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pubes [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fieri
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] dic [illegible]
[illegible] unius [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] impedit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mat. na
[illegible] si [illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] testes [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sit virgo / et si
[illegible] virgo non credit de [illegible] alio
committi arbitrio iudicis [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

Veniens Si inter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] postea [illegible] si alia [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] narratio / [illegible]
[illegible] committit [illegible] / [illegible]
dimidi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] accessit [illegible] et [illegible]
fuit [illegible] dicto [illegible]
et [illegible] adolescente iam pubere [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in vita et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] pubes [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ipsos [illegible] separavit

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] vallet [illegible]
sit [illegible] iste vir [illegible]
[illegible] et ista [illegible]
[illegible] facie [illegible] fecit [illegible] /
postea [illegible] illa [illegible] filio
[illegible] / ei [illegible] filio
[illegible] non potuit [illegible]
eo [illegible] [illegible] erat
[illegible] / qui [illegible] defunct
[illegible] eam [illegible]
[illegible] filio et filio suo [illegible] /
et ista [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] iudicibus [illegible]
[illegible] adolescente
cui [illegible] fuit [illegible] separata
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit
[illegible] decessit / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / aliquis si
[illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dic [illegible] ut [illegible] patet
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] non fuit
[illegible] ut [illegible] / alii
[illegible] eam [illegible] de
[illegible] / [illegible] non esse [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adolescente / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] adolescente /
[illegible] vallet [illegible] / quidam [illegible] iste
erat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab illo
[illegible] ab aliis / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eam [illegible] de
[illegible] et aliam [illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible] adolescente ille [illegible]
[illegible] decessit [illegible] / [illegible] si [illegible]
ut [illegible] / aliqui [illegible] si eam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ Ult(er)ius q(uod) iudex adiectus [illegible] posi-
tio(n)e [illegible] obligatoru(m) [illegible] q(ue) [illegible]
dicta ibi [illegible] / q(ui)a [illegible] mi(n)imu(m) de
[illegible] no(n) p(re)iudicatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no(n) [illegible] qui
[illegible] c. [illegible] / [illegible]
p(re)iudicat [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] p(re)iudicatur [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] / [illegible]
q(ui)a [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) tenuit [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) tenuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit ei [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sit [illegible] / [illegible] tenuit ea
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
ibi [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] aliis [illegible] no(n) p(re)iudicatur
[illegible] / [illegible] iudici [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
no(n) p(re)iudicatur [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] assign(are) [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] iudic(is)
[illegible] / [illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] defensio [illegible]
[illegible] iudici c. [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
si no(n) [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] audit(ur) si [illegible]
[illegible] dicta [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] / si [illegible] petitio(n)em
[illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] aliud [illegible]

locum **Casus**

Si timore [illegible] / [illegible] puelle de-
[illegible] agi p(re)iudic(averi)t [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
ibi [illegible] / [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] civis [illegible] quandam puellam [illegible]
[illegible] sua violenter [illegible]
[illegible] promittere [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] puella [illegible] nollet
[illegible] aufugit / [illegible]
[illegible] / ipsa [illegible] timore [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] dubitatur
[illegible] faciendu(m) / [illegible] / [illegible]
q(ui)a [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa puellam
[illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] timore no(n) [illegible] facit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
fuit [illegible] valeat
debite [illegible]
Casus [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] facere licet [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
petit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] violentam [illegible]
[illegible] arbitrio
no(n) impedit(ur) [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] c. i.
[illegible] compelleret [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] / [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ratificare [illegible]
[illegible] i. e. [illegible]
Casus [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] tenetur [illegible]
pena corporale / [illegible] vel cor-
porale pena [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] no(n) distinguit [illegible]
[illegible] conditionale [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] audit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ubi ibi [illegible]
[illegible] ut ibi [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut si [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut ibi [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]

Veniens [illegible]

[illegible]

et tercia [illegible]

pubes dedit fidem quod eam duceret in uxorem / postea accessit ad domum cuiusdam sui et ibi per noctem mansit [illegible] cum vicini filia et eadem nocte [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[marginal note:] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

contrahit sponsalia [illegible] cum ea in [illegible]
[illegible] anni [illegible] de sponsalibus [illegible]
[illegible] cum ea / talia sponsalia cum ea
non tenent / si vero contrahit tenent ista
sponsalia ut dicit [illegible] ii. q. [illegible] / [illegible] //
[illegible] si per fidem [illegible] contrahit
sponsalia [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] si quia forte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] //
[illegible] si sit [illegible] [illegible] si
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsum ad filiam / [illegible] iste [illegible]
i. [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] licebat sibi
ipsam [illegible] [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] id.
[illegible] / si filia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in domo
[illegible] in domo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] occidere [illegible] [illegible]
si sit [illegible] / non [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] occidere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filia
non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eam occidere [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ut possit filiam
[illegible] si eam [illegible] / [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] //
[illegible] occidere [illegible] ut aliam [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] occidi [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Consilium

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] religionem [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
quidem dedit [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] religionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] ibi religionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] melioris vite [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] obligato [illegible] //
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] faciendo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] noluit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] religionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] //
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

& soluit / videtur q(uod) dic(it) tacite illi re-
ligionj iudici suade sic q(uod) suus (con)sen(sus) /
& q(uod) qui dat causam &c. / dicit glo(sa)
iste votum autem (con)misit se ad religio(nem)
transferebat & sic dic(it) conuersus si no(n)
intrauit religionem de voto cantando / glo(sa)
~~[illegible]~~ q(uod) dicit q(uod) iste erat ca-
sus [illegible] & te suscipere cepit
& p(er) duos annos in erat religione
& voluit post [illegible] religionem q(uod) for-
te voluit [illegible] negotia sua extra-
dire [illegible] sua religionis [illegible] /
& [illegible] & [illegible] de fu-
turis q(uod) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] dic(it)
q(uod) [illegible] mutationem [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] si dimisisset q(uod) tenet
[illegible] esse decipietur / ~~[illegible]~~

Peruenit

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible] / dat [illegible]
q(uod) [illegible] & c. quia [illegible] ad q(uod) / ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] / i. [illegible] non
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] debet ad [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
dat q(uod) [illegible] esse [illegible]
monasterio / [illegible] est / q(uod) [illegible] / & no(n)
q(uod) talia [illegible] difficiles ex-
[illegible] potest [illegible] / religione
vide de regul(aribus) [illegible]
negligentia [illegible] glo(sa) [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] / difficiles i. [illegible]
[illegible] dixit q(uod) ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
cogi debet [illegible] impediat /
¶ [illegible] ubi timet scandalum [illegible] cogit
[illegible] & dico [illegible]
ubi timet scandalum q(uod) [illegible] / [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] ij. & [illegible] / non
[illegible] cogit [illegible]
scandalum [illegible] ut q(uod) [illegible] qui
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] q. i. c. finali & dixit ~~q(uod) [illegible]~~
[illegible] cogi debet [illegible]
[illegible] / q(uod) [illegible] sic [illegible] ad q(uod)
[illegible] arbitrio iudicis & ut [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] timet q(uod) [illegible] sequatur
[illegible] / glo(sa) [illegible]

[illegible] / aliqui si non [illegible]
[illegible] non esset [illegible]
[illegible] ad correctionem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] c.
c. ij. ubi [illegible]
[illegible] non & [illegible] / [illegible]
glo(sa) ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] c. [illegible] ij. ¶ ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] / ad [illegible] & soluit videtur q(uod)
dic(it) q(uod) [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ & sic [illegible] ibi [illegible] v.
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] / [illegible]
q(uod) ibi c. [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] / [illegible]
q(uod) q(uod) dic(it) [illegible] / [illegible]
q(uod) [illegible] q(uod) dic(it) q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] fiat [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] finaliter [illegible] i. si
[illegible] sua voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] cogit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ubi non cogit ut [illegible]
iste textus [illegible] monasterio q(uod) [illegible]
i. [illegible] monasterio [illegible] / [illegible]
q(uod) [illegible] & [illegible]
scandalum timet ~~[illegible]~~ glo(sa) [illegible]
[illegible] timet [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible]
& [illegible] non [illegible] sic [illegible]

Cu[m] i[n] ap(osto)lica

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / quamuis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
sic [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] dixit & villa
[illegible] & uxore sua fuisset
sua [illegible] / & sic [illegible]
[illegible] aliam [illegible]
[illegible] sibi fecit [illegible] / & [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ganeste z [illegible] bigamia sim sufficit sin
iuris effectu ut ideo [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
dicit ut hic et [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] debigamis [illegible] [illegible]
constitutus cum vidua [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ut bigamus
qui [illegible] affectus ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
si [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] est
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit vi
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tenuit [illegible] si [illegible] tenuit
[illegible] tenet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] tenuit [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] ea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z si [illegible]
[illegible] mortua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenuit [illegible] [illegible]
tenet [illegible] tenet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. in presentia

In presentia uxor non certificata de morte mariti
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de marito
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] z iste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
morte [illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] z fragiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] se aliis copulari [illegible] [illegible]
cum aliis possint [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliis copulari [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] possint [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligenter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fragilitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut istud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quotiens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dubio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fama [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maritum esse [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maritum
mortuum [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de morte
mariti z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
pone q ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] facit famam de morte
mariti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mariti [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] de vita mariti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] quidem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q ibi

[illegible]

Inter opa

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad id quod querit in primo casu sequitur

Sponsalia contrahens qualescumque fu[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Con

Con

et in ha[c] p[ar]te no[n] f[a]ciat. || Item quero an
sola copula sufficiat ad p[ro]b[andum] copu[la]m
ad c[on]su[m]mandu[m] [illegible] metu [illegible]
[illegible] dic[itu]r q[uod] sola copula no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] copula carnalis et hoc
p[ro]bat [illegible] illic[itu]r [illegible] dicit
si alter voluit religionem i[n]trare / quia
licet unus an[te] carnalem copulam possit
i[n]trare religionem altero i[n]vito postea
ta[men] no[n] [illegible] copula
[illegible] illic[itu]r [illegible]
[illegible] copula || [illegible] an sit [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] no[n] sufficiat sola
copula [illegible] et tenet
[illegible] q[uod] sufficiat sola copula
[illegible] p[ro]bat [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Sicut ex [illegible] sponsalia de fu[tu]ro [illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia de futuro
[illegible]

[illegible]

c. ij. ex. [illegible] / [illegible] sponsalia de futuro
[illegible]

[illegible]

sponsalia de p[rese]nti [illegible] || [illegible] religio

i gressu dequali quamuis exemplo
ad ex sponsi effa vagabundi ff. c. p.
ea ij. ut aliqua sponsi alia se desponsat
ut ff. e. c. preterea sermo // item si alius i clam
mortuo existere ut aliqua de forma
fuerint. ut ff. de iure iur. quid nocet
ff. forma est et solemnit videtur quod fui
puelle inanit quod filia sua tempore
decret i vivere [illegible] sit compromisit sorori alicui
sermo dicit quod id non compromisit sorori alicui
professi fuit quod idem ex eo sequitur quoniam pater
fecit et si puella non velit tamen non est
compromissa // Item patet videtur quod quod non stetit
per viros quominus minime sollempnitas
sit secuta sed per mulieres, id non e[illegible] viva
compromissum est // Item contra. non quod non stetit
per virum quominus eam duceret i virum i f[illegible]
[illegible] quoniam constitutum sed per mulieres // idem
vir [illegible] ex parte non [illegible] // sed si stetisset
per illum ut [illegible] lex ipse non [illegible] eo
per dictum [illegible] obligatum sequitur videtur
dicit ut ff. de iure iur. ex par. li. ut // ad dicta
quod [illegible] ei quod i pro parte desiderata
[illegible] non stetit // ut ff. de
[illegible] licet quod vir [illegible] ei ad [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte ipso tempore et non quod per
ff. de [illegible] si [illegible]
sibi non i [illegible] pena // [illegible] iij sed
[illegible] videtur ista [illegible] vi. a
[illegible] non tenebatur. // Item lex y. de
quod [illegible] exspectabit [illegible] ad servis
[illegible] sponsi nec
[illegible] // nec [illegible] morte [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] // et [illegible]
quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] dixi de [illegible] ff.
e. [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
ut [illegible] // [illegible] ad [illegible]
et solemnit videtur si per virum non stetit
quominus [illegible] ad [illegible] non
[illegible] viro non i [illegible] et tenet [illegible]
post [illegible] // [illegible] // Item [illegible]
ad [illegible] dilata [illegible] et quando
ubi si [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] si non [illegible] est post
[illegible] dicit ubi [illegible]

quod i [illegible] reddit et [illegible] indicium
est [illegible] tempus et [illegible] et
ibi [illegible] et [illegible] arguit
[illegible] dequali quamuis exem-
plo // et ibi [illegible] quominus
[illegible] non stetit
per mulierem et ad sibi non compromisit
ff. de iure iur. ex par. li. ut // [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
obligationem i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut
[illegible] obligatio [illegible] tempus
[illegible] obligatio non excedit
ff. de l. commissoria. l. ij. ti. si [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
sem. ff. ut liber sit i [illegible] est
[illegible] videtur an liber sit [illegible]
ut non [illegible] conditione
[illegible] est conditio
[illegible] ff. de [illegible]
[illegible] ad obligationem [illegible]
[illegible] alij [illegible]
[illegible] ad obligationem i [illegible]
ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]
quod aliquis [illegible] ad obligationem
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid ad obligationem
[illegible] // et [illegible] obligatio [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible]
ut est solemnit et quod non [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ff. [illegible] ideo non
[illegible] non est [illegible]
obligationis ut [illegible] ff. [illegible]
[illegible] // item quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] obligatio et [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] obligatio est
[illegible] quod non [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut ipse [illegible]
[illegible] compromisit et ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ff. e. [illegible] ff. [illegible]
// quam [illegible]

Item apud [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vulgaris filius

[illegible]

[illegible] ... furore ... separandi ... [illegible] ... furiosus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Tue frnitati

[illegible]

[illegible] / et quia [illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] et [illegible] si viro [illegible]
[illegible] residentur [illegible] sunt [illegible] no(n)
est [illegible] / [illegible]
q(uo)d [illegible] signa sufficiu(n)t
[illegible] sufficiunt [illegible] sic
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] signa [illegible]
[illegible] / et ita [illegible]
[illegible] viro
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
facit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] facit
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad p(ro)ba(tionem) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sufficiunt signa [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]

[illegible] sufficit
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiunt signa
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] signa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cum nos

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dam est [illegible] q ea [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] adeo [illegible] dissoluto
de [illegible] in foro [illegible] / si in foro
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alieno [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
/ [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] exp
[illegible] [illegible] q ie vir [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q illa [illegible] in up
ore q fecit [illegible] non videmus
[illegible] in foro [illegible] [illegible]
ie vir [illegible] [illegible] debebat ea [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ea [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] iudiciali [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valeat in
[illegible] / [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] quidam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in foro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita
no [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q no [illegible]
[illegible] in foro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] foro [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e. [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] monuit eam ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in qua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in foro [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] facit [illegible] e. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facit [illegible]
facit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
iudiciale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / non videmus [illegible]
in foro iudiciali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in foro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible]
iudiciali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] si no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e. [illegible] e. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si no [illegible]
ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e. si / [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] reddit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] si no
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
iudiciale [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] /

et quando male facit [illegible] quod dicis cum
contraria sequente [illegible] facto suo [illegible]
[illegible] approbat [illegible]
Item dolus viri et [illegible] fides [illegible]
facit quando male [illegible]
[illegible] c. i. xij. [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] foro [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] l. [illegible] / sed et [illegible] si
sequitur [illegible] distinctio dicit [illegible]
[illegible] si sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

Cum in tua

[illegible]

cos [illegible] si [illegible]
non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] ista fama [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / aliquis si [illegible]
non [illegible] modis [illegible] fama [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] fama [illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] iij [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ij [illegible]
[illegible] fama [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] fame [illegible] fame
non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] fama
[illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ij [illegible]

videtur quod cum dubito utrum sit ... / secundo fundate fame. i. q. precedit / aliqua, sola presumpcio ... / ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Consultacioni

[illegible]

Casus

[illegible]

ydoneis forte [illegible] aliis [illegible] ad confessionem [illegible] simplex [illegible] penitentie [illegible] Sic ergo [illegible] sit [illegible] confessionem [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplex [illegible] confessione [illegible] vir [illegible] testibus [illegible] allegationem [illegible]

[illegible]

Femina [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible]

ut eo casu obligat[ur] ff. [illegible]
[illegible] ... sic ergo [illegible] ... iudicium
[illegible] ... pena [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] / pena de promittit
ut supra dixi / [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / si pater dicat [illegible]
[illegible] filia
mea contrahet cum filio tuo [illegible]
[illegible] certo nomine [illegible]
[illegible] / dicit [illegible] non [illegible] sed
promisisse et [illegible] non tenetur ut dicit
[illegible] / [illegible]

Is qui fidem

[illegible] sponsalia de futuro
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] dicti [illegible]
[illegible] quidam vir dedit fidem [illegible]
[illegible] ostendendo [illegible]
[illegible] cum ea sponsalia per verba de futuro
et eam carnaliter cognovit postea
[illegible] in facie ecclesie duxit
aliam et carnaliter cognovit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / ergo [illegible]
[illegible] carnaliter cognovit [illegible]
[illegible] admittenda
[illegible] / ergo [illegible]
[illegible] fuit ergo [illegible]
[illegible] fuit / [illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia
sponsalia [illegible] de futuro [illegible] /
copula [illegible] ipso facto [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] cum alia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filia [illegible] duos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] copula [illegible]
[illegible] / dicit [illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia cum carnali copula

[illegible] de futuro [illegible]
[illegible]
carnali copula [illegible] sponsalia et non
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si esset [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia de futuro
[illegible] de futuro [illegible]
[illegible] / ibi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de futuro
[illegible]
[illegible] vidua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia et [illegible] carnalem
copula / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] carnalem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] copula carnalis [illegible]
[illegible]
esse / [illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] //
[illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

pecculis [illegible] Item fingit [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] celebrit[illegible]
[illegible] Item fingit [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] vide
[illegible] videt ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] videt [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]

mere peccati non d. quis presumitur pe
et facile super tali presumptione ut qui
ut etiam sponsalia precesserint et est
secuta copula carnalis tunc presumitur
matrimonium contractum / et facit quod presumitur
committitur. glossa de consanguinitate et affinitate c. i.
[illegible] de illis et aliis presumptionibus
[illegible] filii / quod dicit [illegible]
ut l. [illegible] f. de presumptionibus
et sit ut dixit presumptio et [illegible]
dubia [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] f. de verborum obligationibus
[illegible] f. i. [illegible] sit aut tale [illegible]
[illegible] equitate ibi l. si
[illegible] ut si dos aliena [illegible]
[illegible] filium [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] sponso
bonorum / et si postea vellet eam
[illegible] non [illegible] gratia
[illegible] suorum bonorum ibi demum
[illegible] ubi si [illegible] demum [illegible]
[illegible] specialis [illegible]
[illegible] emit
et [illegible] ei [illegible] presumptionem
ibi [illegible] juste [illegible] eam [illegible] presumitur
[illegible]
sit [illegible]
presumptionem [illegible]
[illegible] nobilia [illegible] dixit

Si inter | sponsalia de futuro
si dos fecerint [illegible]
sequens [illegible] carnali copula
[illegible] sponsalia de futuro est
[illegible] sponsalia
de futuro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] videtur / et [illegible] sponsalia
[illegible] separari [illegible]
[illegible] viro et
mulieri copula de futuro [illegible]
[illegible] actionis [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] de futuro [illegible]
[illegible] de futuro [illegible]
sit [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia de futuro [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] alia
[illegible] si fecerint [illegible] si

carnalis copula fuit secuta debent separari
et [illegible] / [illegible] maius
[illegible] ego video [illegible] si [illegible]
sponsalia fuerint de futuro / [illegible]
[illegible] copula [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] sit copula [illegible]
[illegible] quod
[illegible] de fu-
turis sponsalia [illegible] c. acci-
piens [illegible] ut
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] de futuro [illegible]
et sponsalia debent [illegible] sponsalia
que fuerint de futuro [illegible] si est
[illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia
de futuro et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
c. licet [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] de futuro [illegible]
si [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] c. licet
[illegible] est [illegible]
carnalis [illegible] fuit secuta
[illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible]
licet [illegible]
ut [illegible] c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] dixit
[illegible] de
[illegible] sponsalia est
de futuro [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] post eas
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] est
de futuro et [illegible] s. de
[illegible] c. unio [illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia de futuro
[illegible] / [illegible] sponsalia de
futuro et [illegible]
[illegible] de futuro [illegible]
[illegible] c. unio [illegible] / [illegible]

cum sponsalia defuncto [illegible] di(cendum) [illegible]
matrimonium vel sponsalia [illegible] decedente
de [illegible] defuncto [illegible]
[illegible] licet [illegible]
sponsalia defuncto dissolvuntur et sic [illegible]
[illegible] c. ii. et q(uod) dixi [illegible] sponsalia dissolvuntur [illegible]
[illegible] videtur
quod [illegible]
non licet alia [illegible]
[illegible]
postea alii nubere [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Adolescens

[illegible]

[illegible]

... / si efficit [illegible] cum [illegible] quantitate delicti [illegible] si ... nia / si non efficit [illegible] quia nam [illegible] non [illegible] / si quod non [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] non efficiat non [illegible] ff. quod quis sit [illegible] l. i. si vero non efficiat quod non [illegible] ff. quod quis sit [illegible] l. iii. et [illegible] si quod [illegible] / [illegible] dic [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible] sed [illegible] ff. [illegible] l. si [illegible] ff. [illegible] / [illegible] ... de sau. c. i. et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] impuberes [illegible] ... [illegible] dico [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et sola [illegible] non ... seu [illegible] accedat ut [illegible] ... c. iiii. et v. in fine [illegible]

Rubrica alia de eo qui [illegible]

Impuberes / [illegible] desponsaliis et qui desponsaliis [illegible] submittit [illegible] de [illegible] / ... ff. de [illegible] c. i. et ... c. xx. et x. de frigidis et [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] filiis [illegible] / si impubes non [illegible] si non [illegible] / [illegible] / ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulto [illegible] non accedit voluntas [illegible] / [illegible] filio [illegible] adulto [illegible] sponsalia [illegible]

... / ... [illegible] adulto ... [illegible] voluntate / adulto et [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] ... [illegible] voluntas [illegible] ... [illegible] publicat / [illegible] / [illegible] sponsalibus [illegible] sufficiat [illegible] filiorum ff. e. ti. c. [illegible] [illegible] dubitatur dic [illegible] quia [illegible] filio [illegible] filius et [illegible] [illegible] filio [illegible] filii ff. [illegible] ... [illegible] filius [illegible] adulti [illegible] ... [illegible] esse [illegible] sponsalibus [illegible] [illegible] possint [illegible] ... [illegible] filius [illegible] filia [illegible] filia [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] sufficit [illegible] ... [illegible] filii ut filia [illegible]

[illegible]

Ubi non

[illegible]

Mulieres

[illegible]

insinuavit in probacionis suo [illegible]
spacium pubertatis annorum numero
xiiij. et sic tutela quibus modis tutela fi-
nitur. in prin. ergo tota sola pubertas
diminuitur. i. proximitas si quis puberta-
te sua est producta si ex parte
ex [illegible] anno [illegible] probatur si sit
[illegible] puberes aetate et [illegible] [illegible]
non valet esse frigidus et [illegible] quod
[illegible] potest esse pubertas pubertas
tale ostendit. i. potens [illegible] nota
quod puberes sunt apta [illegible] quia
[illegible] corporis generare et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] impubes. i. apti [illegible]
[illegible] puberes qui [illegible] et [illegible]
tis [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible] [illegible]
pubertate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tutela finitur in prin. quia
[illegible] quod [illegible] puberes [illegible] xiiij. anno
completo sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si est habilis ad generandum sic et sic
[illegible] [illegible] sufficit aetas. [illegible]
[illegible] et si xiiij. annorum [illegible] est
habilis ad generandum puberes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] plenit [illegible]
[illegible] puberes [illegible] completo xiiij. a-
nno [illegible] [illegible] qui completo xiiij.
anno [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est maleficiatus licet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] ad
generandum / nam [illegible] illud pubes
[illegible] [illegible] pubertate
ostendit et generare [illegible] / [illegible] generare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aetate xiiij. annorum / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aetate xiiij. annorum
[illegible] / et xij annorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut capiendi ut. s. e. [illegible]
et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] e. [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] frigidus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] s. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] i. distinguit pubertatem [illegible]
et tutelae videtur [illegible] illud esse
pubertatem qui [illegible] corporis pub-
ertatem ostendit et generare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] completo xiiij.
annorum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et petit divortium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] completo
xiiij. anno et postea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
separabit [illegible] [illegible] e. [illegible] i. de
frigidis et maleficiatis. et [illegible] tali
[illegible] [illegible] pubertas xiiij. annorum
sit [illegible] ut [illegible] e. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et xiiij. anni [illegible]
[illegible] pubertas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Litteras [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] licet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit maior [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vir [illegible]
nit [illegible] puella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] puellae [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Accessit

[illegible]

s(ecundu)m illos qui de sua puella ante desponsationem [illegible] ... et hic dicit q(uod) si vir [illegible] ... puelle [illegible] ... Accessit [illegible] ... septembris [illegible] ... non fuit [illegible] ... [illegible]

Continebatur [illegible] ... desponsata et [illegible] ... puella [illegible] ... desponsata fuit [illegible] ... ipsa puella [illegible] ... [illegible]

et autem se virginitas allegaret j. e.
[illegible]. Si de eis e [illegible]
[illegible] de propria et [illegible] et suo
[illegible] si [illegible] et [illegible] j. e.
[illegible] / [illegible] plena fit fides
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] affec.
[illegible] fuerit [illegible] quibus orationes
[illegible] filiorum [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] / de propria [illegible]
[illegible] fuerit propria se
[illegible] credit [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible]

cum non [illegible] quia dissolvit [illegible]
[illegible] / et si sit virginitas
admittat [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ei [illegible]
q. v. [illegible] et [illegible] quod fiat
fides [illegible] absoluta [illegible]
[illegible] pedes et [illegible]
[illegible] / quia
dicit [illegible] iudex ad
[illegible] violentia [illegible]
absoluta [illegible]
[illegible] iudex
se [illegible] / [illegible]
se [illegible] esse
[illegible] / vir [illegible]
[illegible]

pubertas non p[re]sumit[ur] [illegible] ne car-
[illegible] co[n]sensu [illegible] deficeret
[illegible] [illegible] ad iudicia
[illegible] foret / magnitudo
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] i[n] ve-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
signa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
q[uod] non [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] co[n]sensu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / videt[ur] [illegible]
si vir [illegible] [illegible] uxore sua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] adde
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
iste [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vir [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] etati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dic ista
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etati
[illegible] [illegible] malicia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] unico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alia pagina / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] etatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dies [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de illis

De illis

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fiet

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pubertate co-
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] unico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

ad ueniente legittima etate [illegible]
et ideo dicit ut [illegible] que dicit de
veniente etate reclamet / Secundo quod reclama-
tio [illegible] et in reclamatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debeat [illegible]
maiores etc. [illegible] quod [illegible]
fuerunt sibi sponsalia [illegible] defectum etatis
[illegible] [illegible] i. c. [illegible] vnico li. vi.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse
[illegible] [illegible] defectum etatis [illegible] ut si
non valet [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] an sit licitum [illegible]
sponsalia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtur
dicit si [illegible] sponsalia [illegible]
et alter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non audiatur / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi alias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] audiuntur / [illegible] ibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] reclamatio
[illegible] [illegible] facta etate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maiores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] consensit [illegible] reclamare et
[illegible] faciat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non
reclamauit [illegible] [illegible] etate
[illegible] [illegible] dicit ut [illegible] c. [illegible] c.
vnico li. vi. [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] aliud
modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut ibi [illegible] / [illegible] iudicio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur i
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtur quod
[illegible] sponsalia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et si [illegible] voluit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicio
[illegible] separari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid
[illegible] sponsalia [illegible] sponsalia [illegible] / [illegible]
distinctione / [illegible] [illegible] sponsalia
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub distinctione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et audit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sponsaliorum / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] tenet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] non audiatur [illegible] [illegible]
etate / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reclamat
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fine [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sponsalia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maiores et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sponsalia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vnico li. vi. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] videtur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sanitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A nobis

[illegible] [illegible] ... separari ... [illegible]
... propalia ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...

De illis qui

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

matrimonio cum [illegible] dicat eos esse legitime ff. c. [illegible] | malicia de eo. an. i. vigore [illegible] quod non [illegible] ad contrahendum [illegible] peccatum [illegible] qui ante [illegible] obligat [illegible] violenciam [illegible] dicit [illegible] malicia supplet [illegible] etate. i. vigore [illegible] contrahendi [illegible] c. pubes | [illegible] violenciam [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] etas [illegible] ingressu monasterii licet [illegible] ingressu monasterii non [illegible] etas [illegible] ingressu monasterii [illegible] et difficiliam [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Attestaciones

[illegible] textualem [illegible] capitulum [illegible] etate [illegible] visu carnali copula non fiat [illegible] | [illegible] quid dicendum ibi [illegible] | [illegible] glosa [illegible] videatur [illegible] glosa [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] anos nubiles [illegible] | [illegible] mulierem [illegible] attestaciones [illegible] publicate | [illegible] attestaciones [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

sit ut ff. e. c. unico el. vi. et mafis
de oi t. dit cp ut d [illegible] ves
sit c. de so dissesit gl. t mul
ter q si en intlacere mortagal
scass etate item fuisse fomo
ff. c. ty. e. unico el. vi. [illegible]
dotodit eo quo etiam maies est
tam sui corpis ut gl. potentem
et vepor etiam vediare potent
ff. de vi. vediore. l. in rem actio
ta de uis dno sit. dome quero
vedicat filius ff. de vi vedi. l. a
[illegible] si de odit quinto in quin
dicit q. in ipam [illegible] confessam
su fuit etatis lcite et invenio
recojt sibi dal lemas or a. cetra
gendi assimit [illegible] quid d [illegible]
casu d factum sum [illegible] et qua [illegible]
dicit ut sequit p[illegible] testes
sex qui [illegible] fuerit confessi et no sus
fectos [illegible] detestis [illegible] fa si.
ne [illegible] dices ut [illegible]
et ut an [illegible] potest
nisi fo [illegible] c. detinebat
absolue ergo si [illegible] iurat eo
absolue / sed dom
ut fe ut del absolue / sed
dicebit eo [illegible] ut e deo quia
aequo [illegible] fortissima est
[illegible] a fine q fuit [illegible]
[illegible] collecta an anno
viiij. celebra e nisi [illegible]
capite no sufficit ad [illegible]
[illegible] nisi si [illegible]
et [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] dixi a vir [illegible]
a [illegible] ty. [illegible] c. inuetb et si
vir quare veniat [illegible] iudicabit
[illegible] c. si. est
si ad [illegible] ty. [illegible]
[illegible] / et c. qui [illegible] ista
mter confessa fuit se [illegible]
nasisse / et [illegible] dit / [illegible]
confessio est [illegible] ei credi
no [illegible] c. [illegible] et c. [illegible]
sit [illegible] dicit [illegible] possit
[illegible] / [illegible] et

[illegible] ij. / et ista mter affatebat [illegible]
et [illegible] ipsa [illegible] quale
[illegible] ei q se [illegible] confiteri [illegible]
[illegible] / et vir no dicebat [illegible]
c. [illegible] / [illegible] q [illegible] ut [illegible]
confessioni esse standum q [illegible] et [illegible]
to se matrimonia [illegible] malum
[illegible] q. iij. [illegible] quibus esse stat [illegible]
dices [illegible] confessioni no esse standu
[illegible] gl. [illegible] arbitrio boni iudicis
qui [illegible] iudicium faciat [illegible]
[illegible] nota [illegible] ty. [illegible] c. [illegible]
ij. / item [illegible] ei [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] publice [illegible] no sit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] isti
[illegible] nono [illegible] de
testi. [illegible] dic [illegible]
no ob stat [illegible] / [illegible]
ut [illegible] iudicata / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] q mter fatebatur [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible] fia [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] iudiciu
[illegible] no fuit [illegible]
[illegible] licet [illegible] / [illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] mter potuit sua confessione
[illegible] / fit [illegible]
si [illegible] / [illegible] confess
c. si [illegible] post [illegible]
c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] et c. [illegible]
sit [illegible] confessionem [illegible] erro
[illegible] / [illegible] erro
[illegible] error [illegible] verum
[illegible] error [illegible] ut
e. si [illegible] ff. de [illegible]
et [illegible] si quis [illegible] ff. de
[illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] ei. [illegible] / [illegible]
dic [illegible] no [illegible] ff. [illegible]
fess / item [illegible] ff. q [illegible]
ff. de [illegible]
[illegible] ff. de [illegible] / [illegible] aliqu
quis [illegible] errem confessionis

alias ut fui [illegible] / et tunc sufficit probare de alio se [illegible] / si in facto alieno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et si velit [illegible] [illegible] iudicialem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicij / sufficit probare de alio se [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] / si [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] alieno facto [illegible] sit alieno facto sufficit probare [illegible] alio se [illegible] / si [illegible] facto [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit probare de alio se [illegible]. ff. de [illegible] et [illegible] l. si [illegible] / si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit ut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] iudicij [illegible] sufficit probare de alio se [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facit se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut postea [illegible] [illegible] probare de alio se [illegible] ut sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] probare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quid si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quid si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

Exultet / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Casus

[illegible]

Duo pueri

[illegible]

Casus

copulavit / cum qua per septem annos co-
habitavit postea Martinus eandem ca-
piat virum quem Wilhelmus cum qua
fuit de facto ipsam dimisit / sed
Martinus proposuit quod W. tenuit ad annos dis-
cretionis pervenit cum ad eius [illegible]
cavit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Susanna [illegible]
Wilhelmus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum qua licet [illegible] non [illegible]
fuit eam [illegible] non [illegible] ut
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtur
[illegible] filiam [illegible] [illegible] dimissa per
dominum Wilhelmum cum ea [illegible] de facto
fuit compulit ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Wil-
helmum cum ea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] dimittere et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Wil-
helmum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
non / quia [illegible] impediente [illegible]
impedimenti fuit [illegible] / fuerunt [illegible]
sponsalia quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Wilhelmus cum
Susanna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
quod non [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] Wilhelmus
[illegible] non potuit [illegible] Susanna [illegible]
[illegible] Wilhelmus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Wilhelmum et [illegible] quod non quia ipsa fuit
iam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum qua sep-
tem annis cohabitavit / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Susanna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et Susanna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] Susanna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / quia vir [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Susanna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] Wilhelmus [illegible]
cum Martino [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Martinus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Wilhelmus [illegible]
[illegible] sua dimisit / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sponsalia [illegible] / quia [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] impediente [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
annos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annis
[illegible] sponsalia [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] minor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Martinus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia iam [illegible]
fuit sponsalia [illegible] cum Wilhelmo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] Wilhelmus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potuit [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] videtur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Wilhelmus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
impedimentum [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Wilhelmus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Wilhelmus cum alia
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] /
quia [illegible] [illegible] sponsalia [illegible] fuerunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Wilhelmus et Susanna [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Wilhelmus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Wilhelmus
et [illegible] quod non / quia fuit [illegible] [illegible]
Martinus [illegible] [illegible] quia cum

ea [illegible] a quo maritus / Sed an hic vir
sic est quia quod dictus Willelmus si
non cognovit Susannam sed cum ea con-
traxit Susanna dicto [illegible] / et dicendum est
quod sic / per responsionem [illegible] sic et vi quo
[illegible] est prima et precedens [illegible]
[illegible] quia contraxerit et precedente
publica honestate / Secundo quod
[illegible] et [illegible] si [illegible] dedit eius
prima [illegible] quod contraxerit in prediti
[illegible] honestate / Sed si [illegible] contraxit
sponsalia quod [illegible] verba [illegible] quamvis
inter Willelmum et Susannam in predictis
eos [illegible] ad [illegible] et dicendum est
quod sic cum verba [illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicere de
[illegible] quod [illegible] ca. [illegible]
[illegible] verba [illegible] tenet [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ca. ii / Sexta
[illegible] sic et [illegible] quod verba [illegible]
inter Willelmam et [illegible] tenebit
et dicendum quod sic et [illegible] sic et [illegible] quod [illegible]
dicto eius et prima et precedens [illegible]
[illegible] precessit a Willelma / Dicitur quod
[illegible] sponsalia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
defectus [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] sponsalia ra-
tificata [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
Sexta [illegible] Willelmum et Willel-
mam fuit [illegible] / et [illegible] quod non et non
[illegible] etate in predictione
[illegible] inter eos esse non potuit ut
[illegible] ca. [illegible] / [illegible] quod
[illegible] Willelmum a Willelma
[illegible] [illegible] Martino [illegible]
possit [illegible] [illegible] in uxore / et
[illegible] / [illegible] ibi et [illegible] /
[illegible] quod verba Willelmus [illegible]
Willelmam [illegible] Susanna [illegible]

que in uxore dicendum quod non [illegible] et que
dimicaverit [illegible] publice honestatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Willelma
[illegible] et [illegible] est quod [illegible] de
[illegible] Willelma [illegible] uxo-
re [illegible] sufficiens
ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod dictus
Willelmus possit redire ad Willel-
mam dicendum quod non / [illegible] Martino [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuerit sponsalia de futuro
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
quod dictus Willelmus si non cognovit / [illegible]
Susanna possit [illegible] [illegible]
dicendum quod sic [illegible] sponsalia nulla fuerit
inter ipsum et Susannam et [illegible]
est non [illegible] in predictione [illegible]
publice honestatis [illegible] precedite
fuerit / [illegible] quod dictus eius est prima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publice
honestatis dicendum quod sic [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] quod si
Willelmus cognovit Susannam dicte
[illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] dicendum quod non [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] si verba [illegible]
cum alio tenebit licet eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ca. ii / [illegible] quod verba [illegible]
inter Martinum et Willelmam tenuit
dicendum quod sic / [illegible] quod dicta [illegible] Martino
sit [illegible] prima et precedens [illegible]
quod [illegible] Willelmam [illegible]
[illegible] dimisit et dicendum quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] etate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / videlicet quod inter Wil-
lelmum et Willelmam [illegible] etate
[illegible] non fuerit [illegible] / [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] sponsalia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q[uod] gaudie[n]s c[ausa] fi. c. cu[m] eo li. m[atrimonii] p[ro]cul
gl[os]a s[ed] d[icit] isti [con]trahebat i[n]f[ra]
[illegible] officio [illegible] i[d] q[uod] agi debe[bat]
n[on] p[ro] [illegible] | a[d] h[oc] d[icit] gl[os]a q[uo]d r[e]t[ine]
debet q[uonia]m obligat[us] [et] n[on] p[ro]fess[us]
q[ui]a ibi dicebat [illegible] [et] [illegible] n[on]
[illegible] debebat obligatio[n]i ut d[icit] [illegible]
[et] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible] ob
ligat[us]. s[ed] [illegible] [illegible] [et] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] | [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] se ob
ligavit ad [illegible] s[ed] q[uod] [illegible] q[uod] e[st]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s[ed] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [et]
q[uod] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. s[ed] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gl[os]a seq[ui]tur n[on] q[uod] iusticia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impedit [illegible] [illegible]
[et] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] gl[os]a
[illegible] affinitas n[on] i[m]pedit [illegible] [et]
[illegible] affinitatis ut [illegible] n[on]
debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
li. [illegible] ibi i[n] gl[os]a i[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s[ed]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ibi n[on] p[ote]rit [illegible] [illegible] de eo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n[on] debet | [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qua ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [et]
[illegible] [illegible] affinit[as] [illegible] [illegible]
affinit[as] n[on] debet q[ui]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible] s[ed] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [et] [illegible] | videt[ur]
text[us] d[icit] ut debet [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] q[ui]a fuit alia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gl[os]a qua fuit alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gl[os]a d[icit] [illegible] | [illegible] gl[os]a n[on] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] seq[ui]t[ur] [illegible] [illegible]
q[ui]a ad [illegible] [illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] violationem [illegible] fidei | quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fide violavit | [illegible] dicit
[illegible] [illegible] | text[us] d[icit] vir est
[illegible] [illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
n[on] [illegible] [et] ei [illegible] [et] [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] quia gl[os]a quod
ei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [et] [illegible] videt[ur] [illegible]
Willelmus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui]a fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alios [illegible] [et] [illegible]
gl[os]a [illegible] [illegible] dolum [illegible] [illegible]
[et] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Willelmi [et] Wil
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [et] [illegible] n[on] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [et] Willelmus [et] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alios [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. sic [illegible] | gl[os]a
[illegible] n[on] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
debitu[m] reddat [illegible] [illegible]
separet | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet
debitu[m] reddere [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dissolvendo

Ad dissoluendum

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] accusatorem non esse [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tue nobis dicit glossa quod verba desponsavi contraxi et maiore et quod maria non suffecit etate non dicit sponsalia contraxisse [illegible] quidam [illegible] distinguendo [illegible] quidam filia sua non dum completo [illegible] annos desponsavit cuidam nobili [illegible] pubertatem [illegible]

[illegible]

salvado

8

[illegible]

De ecclesia spoliata de spoliatione

[illegible]

[illegible]

Si quis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quod nobis

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cu i biblia

[illegible]

[illegible]

detento

[illegible]

... predictis applicat ... cas(?) ...
... dicat(?) ... sup(er) ea appa-
reat ... clarius ...
... sic ibi ...
... ecclesia(?) ...

[illegible]

inhibetur ut dicit gl. in [illegible] confessi · Sola-
tam | Item prout [illegible] q(uod)
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] | Item [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] manet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] consuetudine
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible]

(margin:) [illegible] no tollit

(margin:) [illegible]

monialium

ut [illegible] [illegible] facit [illegible] electos [illegible] facit [illegible] ibi [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] [illegible] sponsalia [illegible] [illegible] sponsalia [illegible] sponsalia [illegible] pena [illegible] electos [illegible] ubi [illegible] sponsalia [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] electos [illegible] facit [illegible] ubi [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]

[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] ibi questio est [illegible] ubi [illegible] electos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

De epistola duorum

[illegible]

Duobus [illegible] sponsalia [illegible] fidem [illegible] de presenti [illegible] de futuro [illegible] distincta [illegible]

[illegible] fides [illegible] fides pactionis [illegible] fides consensus [illegible] fides pactionis [illegible] de futuro [illegible] de presenti [illegible]

[illegible] fides pactionis [illegible] fides consensus [illegible] de presenti [illegible] sponsalia de futuro [illegible]

[illegible] sponsalia de futuro [illegible] de presenti [illegible] fidem [illegible] fides pactionis [illegible] fides consensus [illegible] de presenti [illegible] sponsalia de presenti [illegible] de futuro [illegible]

t. p(re)sentis (et) c(etera) hic fuit q(uesti)o / q(uod) i(n) ...
[illegible] alt(er) ego volo te duc(er)e i(n)
uxore(m) si tu vis me(um) vir(um) (et) si q(ue)s-
tio q(uod) (con)i(n)g(i)t i(n)t(er) (et) (et) si ...
[illegible] (con)s(e)n(s)us ... si ipsa
[illegible] eo (con)sent(ir)et ... q(uesti)o q(uod)
no(n) videt(ur) ... no(n) sit [illegible] i(n)t(er) eos
... (et) ... actus ... de(cla)
q(uo)d ... c. i. ... (con)t(ra)
[illegible] (con)s(ensu)m ... defu(n)cti fue(runt)
[illegible] q(uesti)o
... sponsalia ... sig(nifica)nt
... no(n) ... actus ...
... d(e) (con)iugio ...
(et) d(e) sponsal(ibus) ... q(uo)d dicit
q(uesti)o ... et no(n) valet
... videt(ur) ... (et) ...
... fides ... sponsalia
defu(n)cto ... fides ... sponsalia
defu(n)ct(e) ... sponsa-
lia defu(n)cto (con)trah(untur) ...
... defu(n)cto (et) q(uod) fides
... ut ... duo i(n)
... defu(n)c(t)a
... de sponsa(libus) ... si (et) c(etera)
t. ... / ... q(uod) ...
[illegible] ... defu(n)cte
... q(uod) ... sponsa ... fuerit
... (con)t(ra) ...
sponsa(lia) ... q(uod) fides
... (et) ...
fides ... (con)senserit ...
... fuit ...
... sponsalia ... (et) ...
... sponsalia ... (con)sensu(m)
sit ... ...
q(uod) ... (con)t(ra)
(et) ... fides sit
... (et) ... (et) ... tenet ...
q(uod) / ... no(n) ...
... (et) ... sponsalia

... de sponsa(libus) ... / ... q(uod) ...
... no(n) ... sponsalia
... (et) obligatoria ... sponsalia
... (con)sensus ...
... no(n) obligat ...
... q(uod) ... sponsa ... (con)di-
... q(uod) ... de sponsa(libus)
... c. ... (et) ... (et)
... sponsalia ... no(n) ...
obligata ... eo(rum) ...
... sic ... q(uesti)o
... de sponsal(ibus) c. ... i(n) ...
... (et) ...
sponsalia ... (et) ...
... de spo(n)s(alibus) ... dei ...
(et) c. ... / ... videt(ur)
q(uod) ... fide(m) ...
... (et) sponsalia ... defu(n)cto
no(n) ... (et) ...
... tenet ... (et) ... sibi
... defu(n)cto ...
(et) ... q(uod) ... no(n)
... q(uesti)o ... / ...
... sponsa ...
de(s)ig(n)at ... (et) ...
... (et) ... (con)sensu ...
... (con)sensu(m) ... q(uod) ...
(et) ... de(s)ignat
... (et) ...
(con)sensu(m) ... (et) ...
no(n) ... (et) ...
... divi(n)i ...
de(s)ig(n)at ... / ...
q(uod) ... de(s)ig(n)at
... (con)sensus ...
... / ... (et)
... (con)sensus ...
... (et) ... q(uod) ...
... de sponsal(ibus) (et) ...
de(s)ignat ... q(uod) ...
... q(uod) ... ut ...
... ut ...

...

in 2ª glo. dimisit ordinem sua culpa
cum voluntate admodo significans non
fit ita quod ~~glosa~~ debigavit
~~debitum~~ / ~~obligat~~ si promiserit facti
fiat textus per eam promissionem et
facit quod eadem sunt ipso. si pro-
miserit quod textus textum dicit avidet
quod dicit quod ista dicta bene de vo-
ce si promiserit [illegible] textus [illegible]
quod in [illegible] defunctis
[illegible] ~~glo~~ quod dicit ~~glo~~ [illegible]
cum [illegible] non obligatur
in [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] iusticia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] · ij · [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] fides
[illegible]
fide [illegible]
[illegible] defunctis [illegible] textus [illegible]
si promiserit [illegible] textus [illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] defuncti [illegible]
dicit textus fidei [illegible]
et si non [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] sit
[illegible] mulier
[illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] ~~accepisti~~

Accepisti

[illegible]
[illegible]
per se [illegible] accepit [illegible]
[illegible] defuncti [illegible]
[illegible] desponsata / [illegible]
[illegible] et si non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ dicit quod [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ / ~~[illegible]~~

fit si uxor [illegible] accidat
[illegible] quod vel dicit
[illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] annis [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] vel
dicitur [illegible] · vij · annis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et ipsum ~~[illegible]~~ decretale ~~Accepisti~~ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] · ij · [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ defuncti [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ea [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] · vij · [illegible] annis dicit ad
[illegible] · i · [illegible] · et [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] ieiunabit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] annis
[illegible] ieiunare [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] accepisti [illegible]
[illegible] defuncti desponsata
penitentia [illegible] et dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] · ij · [illegible]
[illegible] defuncti
desponsata dicit [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] c. si
[illegible] c. si [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] annis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] annis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
ieiunando [illegible] una die
[illegible]
[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] significavit [illegible]

[illegible]

Licet

[illegible]

[illegible] idem

[illegible]

Tua fraternitas

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tuas

[illegible]

q ad q[ui]uit s[ed] istud no[n] valet q[ui]a [illegible] de[bitum] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

fiat . l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affect [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] sit ibi [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligationes [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rubrica de condicionibus appositis

[illegible]

Rursus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

In tit. xviii

[illegible]

Sed non obstante [illegible] esse per [illegible]

[illegible]

sequens ponit duas contra videtur

in [illegible] manumissione duo [illegible]

[illegible] ut fiat [illegible]

[illegible]

Decilus

[illegible]

dicit de c. c. i. ubi est glo. tenet
argumentum ut ff. e. Item eo jure
dicit ff. e. c. ult. Et dicit
glo. si confessa dependet et mors sit
contingat tanto [illegible] [illegible] ut testa-
mento debet esse si ibi datur tali status
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talibus [illegible]
[illegible] ff. e. Item eo glo. si tamen
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] videtur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accipiat
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. iii. c. si. [illegible]
[illegible] ipso [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ff. de [illegible] de vi et [illegible]
c. ii. ubi dicit [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
et non [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ff. e. [illegible] glo. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] postea non
facit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] affinitate [illegible]
[illegible] ff. e. [illegible] [illegible]

Verum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i. modo

[illegible] [illegible] glo. ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] glo. et [illegible] [illegible] ff. e. c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] intelligo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] tenet [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] si
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tenet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] donatio fuit sub conditione
modo et ad [illegible] conditione si fuit
sub una facta [illegible] et alia [illegible] q. diu
modo finali. || Glo. dic duplex est
conditio. scilicet continens et addimens. || Con-
tinens conditio dicitur quando sic quod fecit
sub ea forma et si non dederis non si
dederis [illegible] et pro [illegible] [con]stituit et valet
donatio || quod dicit lex quod si res fuit
[illegible] tali conditione si [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sub conditione [illegible]
ut ff. de iudic. [illegible] ff. de
condi. et demonstra. [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
et ita dicitur continens [illegible] [illegible] valet
res sub conditione data quando [illegible]
conditio. || Addimens [illegible] quando dicitur [illegible]
si non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et valet [illegible]
[illegible] statim tenet [illegible] addimens [illegible]
non [illegible] ff. de condi. et demonstra. [illegible]
[illegible] conditione ~~[illegible]~~ et [illegible] sta-
tim tenet et valet si addimens [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] mittere || [illegible] dixi
cum ~~[illegible]~~ quod dicto sub [illegible] fit sta-
tim tenet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem ut
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non videtur quod diu
modo finali. dixit [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dat in [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] donatio non
[illegible] [illegible] quamquam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alimenta non [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] vita. ff. de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si res donata
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] res donata [illegible] et non tenetur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] licitate [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] alienat non nocet
[illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alienat [illegible] [illegible] quod potuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ff. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ || ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tali conditione [illegible]
ut ea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
ipso [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ || [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alienandi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] res [illegible] [illegible] dota [illegible]
ut [illegible] aliena ibi [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit [illegible] tali casu [illegible] [illegible]
res [illegible] [illegible] conditione donata [illegible]
[illegible] alienari [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ || [illegible]
dicit ~~[illegible]~~ qui [illegible] ea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi ut [illegible] videtur
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod res [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] legi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est licitum || [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] donatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] donatio [illegible] [illegible]
ubi non [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] fidei [illegible]
bona [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
legi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] licitum [illegible]
[illegible] licitum facit ut [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et ita [illegible] res
[illegible] licite alienari [illegible] casu [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ca quid si res e(st) [illegible] sequentib(us) ut
est ibi [illegible] ecc(lesi)a ipso [illegible]
res donet ecc(lesi)a ea lege ne alie
net e co(ntr)a alienat [illegible]
alienatio et est donatio [illegible]
[illegible] ipso [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si res aliene [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et si non [illegible] alic res q(ue) alienari [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua(n)do et est donatio
seu collatio [illegible] ab alio
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Sup(er) eo

[illegible]

[illegible]

ptilas

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

adiecta [illegible] conditionibus [illegible]
[illegible] de condi. et demon. [illegible]
[illegible]

Si conditiones

[illegible] appositae conditioni [illegible] adiecta [illegible]
[illegible] adiecta [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Qui clerici vel voventes matrimonium

[illegible]

Tedyco

[illegible]

[illegible]

Exhiarii [illegible]

Si subdyaconus contrahit matrimonium ... si ea dimisisset religionem ingrediendo ... ipse dispensat ... c. ... et est quando dicitur ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... sed non ... dispensat ... [illegible]

Decimus

[illegible]

quia non est velle [illegible] nolle [illegible]
q. i. non [illegible] et in contrarium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voto [illegible]
[illegible] debuit / sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non debuit in contrarium
[illegible] dicitur quid est voto [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible]
anni deliberationis [illegible] / ut dicit
est [illegible] anni cum deliberatione [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] quod voto [illegible] dici [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] professionem [illegible]
[illegible] professionem expressam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] voto
[illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] voto [illegible]
[illegible] voto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] obligat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] facit
professionem non [illegible] ut est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
facit professionem ut [illegible]
professionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] debuit [illegible]
[illegible] ut debuit [illegible]
[illegible] voto [illegible]
[illegible] voto [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] voto [illegible]
[illegible] professionis
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

D[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] professionis facit [illegible]
debuit / [illegible] consuluit

Consuluit

[illegible]
professione
[illegible] [illegible]
non debuit in contrarium et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur q. [illegible]
[illegible] vestibus
[illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] assumpsit velamine [illegible]
non [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible] professione facit
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] religionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voto [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] et non debuit in
[illegible] professione [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voto [illegible]
[illegible] vestibus
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
et in [illegible] voto simplici
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] professionis [illegible]
[illegible] professionem [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vestibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] professione [illegible] ut
[illegible]

[illegible] nullus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] abiecto [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Decimus

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Furtus

[illegible]

ut professio tacita ut expressa ... [illegible]

... sic dicit ... [illegible]

Insinuatione

[illegible]

[illegible]

opp. arg. [illegible] distincti[illegible] ponit [illegible]
cessum iure ser[illegible] et dicit p[illegible]
cessionem ut in c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa acquisit [illegible] p[illegible]
[illegible] de[illegible] [illegible] quam
[illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] sui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut iste [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domus [illegible]
[illegible]

possessionem tacita vel expressa id est possit
similiter [illegible] [illegible] non ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible]
[illegible] domus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ipsa
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ipsa
[illegible] ut [illegible] domus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible]

De eo qui duxit in matrimonium quam polluit

[illegible]

Propositum

[illegible]

Significavit

[illegible]

[illegible]

Super

[illegible]

Capitulum ij^m exponit [illegible] cum [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] et effectu [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] adulteram [illegible] in morte uxoris machinatam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de glosa [illegible]

Adulterium

[illegible] [illegible]

Casus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Si habet

[illegible] [illegible]

Casus

positu[m] [illegible] q[uod] eo ca[su] [illegible] [illegible]
et ea agnate et [illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dicta [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] Synodus de
testa[mentis] [illegible] [illegible] uxor[em] s[e]c[un]d[u]m [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eos
s[ed] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinctione
eis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eis s[ed] adeque
[illegible] suffragari [illegible] [illegible] filiorum
cu[m] [illegible] ita [illegible] magis eorum
[illegible] [illegible] et distinctiones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ro] augmentat[ur]
Item [illegible] videlicet [illegible] q[uod] isti [illegible]
separari qua[m]uis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] filiis [illegible]
suscepit debitis [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] eis vite [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] eorum supp[etit] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item si [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] c. c. ii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
suffit [illegible] [illegible] eo ca[su] [illegible]
c. [illegible] et [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ii. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et adult[erium] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] judice et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
augmentat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post
morte[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] fit [illegible]
[illegible] de filiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
isti succedunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii
[illegible] succedunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
filii [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] succedunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] filii no[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] licet [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] succedunt [illegible] [illegible] filiis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et lege [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no[n] succedunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et si et [illegible]
licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alimenta filiis et [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] filiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] est ut [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item q[uod]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si filii
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] est
ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] filii
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] si [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible]
no[n] [illegible] [illegible] est in filiis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q[uo]

ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

c. dealectis laicus de [illegible] si fu[erit] c[on]-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si q[ui]s cl[er]ic[us] [illegible]
[illegible]
dispensacionem [illegible] dicit [illegible] aut
[illegible]
[illegible] et qui [illegible] fide [illegible]
tenuit [illegible]
[illegible] dispensacionem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Significasti

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sed desideratur est quod ... d. fine
... in ... q. excommunicatus ... iuste
... ... absolui ...
... tollitur ... iste iuste
fuit excommunicatus ... de sen.
exc. ... ... in ... excommunicatus
... iniusta sententia ... secundum ... de
... de sen. exc. ... ...
excommunicatus ... ... excommunicatus
... ... absolui ...
... illud ... ...
... ... de ...
... ...
... ...
... de sen. exc. ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

... ... appellet ut ...
... ...
... ... excommunicatus
... ... appellet ...
... ...
appellet ne ei ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... absolutio ...
... absolui ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... absolutus ...
... absolutus ...
... absolutus ...
... ...
... iniusta ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

[illegible]

Clemens

[illegible]

[illegible]

Si quis:

[illegible]

[illegible]

dependi et tunc q̃ mulier ad q̃ agebat
ac. garet ostia fieri diu et pro tunc
mulier fa sua fama morte peta. q
me ingrat ut separant et ge. capit.
deberis alii quia ac spe. dolo q̃ fuit
no pro pacto separatione q no capitit
contraxit ad ea. ut not. de. c. approb
in glo. q̃ q̃ dat fide de dispensatione
dolo alteri et ita q no pro mulieri p
dolum adquisitum/ ¶ ecce pro tam
quam dolo no fuit ut d. debilitat.
ex supplico finita/ ¶ si bis autem ex
legant qui morte pone acquirit
quas bis dum ad ea. et c. intelligitur
¶ c. c. l./ ¶ pro ac vero fuit despo
nia ex q̃ obtinuit capitul et tenuit
ad sua fama vincta et no pro colle
ad sua fra. pro. fuit autem ac a q
cum q̃ pro q̃/ ita est et ec. vera de
facto fuit ac collegio et si ista s.
¶ c. deponi/ ¶ si ac fa. no gerit.
ut factum et morte si. malefica
et tunc posset dispensare ad ea/ ¶ q̃ casus
principalis q̃ fuit vincta fama dat
fide si. de acquisito ipsa morte
pone et tunc ideo ac si si fa. depon
in eo. ¶ c. insufficienter/ ¶ q̃ casus
pro malefici et morte fame et tunc
et maleficio quia assensu et no fuit
assensu/ ¶ si fuit et fuit maleficio ma
cogitus no impedit ideo c. q̃ q̃ si de.
c. i. ideo si speculo q̃ alterum ma
fuit et morte sola aut maleficio
autem no impedit ut maleficio fuit
ut ea fama vincta fuit ¶ c.
insufficienter/ ¶ q̃ maleficio autem
ac impedit de q̃ et fide. c. 6
¶ q̃ pone vir fama vincta dedit
fide ac. si no gerit vincta et q̃
gesta et q̃ surgit impedimentum
dicitur q no q̃ vincta. et sponte c. si
¶ si. gesta q̃ dicebat q sola assensu
sufficit ¶ q̃ debiga ut/ ¶ q̃ illud

vel est in lingua q̃ assensu/ ad ista
subsequens/ ¶ dic et delicto q̃. colliga
pendente sufficit assensu licet assensu
no pro q̃ ut illi sponte no depe.
dicit ¶ si q̃ no dicat ¶ q̃ si ac
fama q̃ fuit et dare dependi ut
de q̃ fide et ad q̃ fama
ut ad q̃ religione ut
ad q̃ ut ad fa. et q̃ et q̃
fuit dicit q̃ si q̃ q̃ q̃
sufficit q fama fuit q̃ pro
dependi/ ¶ q̃ si vincta de q̃ fuit
q sola duo fidei ut fa. q̃
dependi no impedit ideo de q̃
de fide si q̃ q̃
fit q̃ et. et colliga dicit ut
q̃ dicit q̃ q̃ et ideo ad
dedit fidem de q̃ et ista ¶ q̃.
est q̃ dicit q̃ no fuit si
de. fi. q̃ fuit vel dicit q̃
aliquis assensu no sufficit assensu
¶ c. de q̃ ¶ q̃ et q̃ q̃
duo sibi fidem dederunt et q̃
vincta fide vincta/ q̃ ad q̃
no sufficit q̃ et ac q̃ q̃
¶ q̃ ideo q̃ q̃
dicit q̃ q̃ est q̃ q̃
no impedit q̃ q̃
et q̃ q̃
et q̃ q̃ ideo q̃ q̃
no obstat ac c. q̃ et q̃
¶ q̃ q̃ q̃ q̃ dicit
de delicto q̃ assensu sine assensu
q̃ pendenti/ ¶ q̃ ac q̃ q̃
nisi delinquens q̃
q̃ q̃ debiti q̃
q̃ ¶ q̃. dicit. et si q̃ q̃
¶ q̃ q̃ q̃ q̃ q̃
q̃ q̃ q̃ q̃ et
q̃ q̃ q̃ q̃
q̃ q̃ ut q̃
q̃ ¶ q̃ q̃ q̃ q̃
q̃ ¶ c. deponi/ ¶ q̃ q̃

79

[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] maleficiato [illegible] non sufficit [illegible] maleficiato [illegible] sufficit [illegible] magistrum non est [illegible] non est [illegible] loquitur [illegible] maleficiato [illegible] dimit [illegible] [illegible]

Rubrica de coniugio leprosorum

Ista rubrica continet [illegible] impedimento [illegible] quod [illegible] leprosi [illegible] non dimit [illegible]

Pervenit [illegible] rubrica [illegible] non dimit [illegible] posset [illegible] tamen [illegible] ipsum [illegible] debitum [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

exigenda quam diuidat separacionem ... [illegible]
ne est. [illegible] ... sit dispo
sito ... [illegible] ... contrahitur ... [illegible]
... decretum ... adiunc
... [illegible] ... sicut
... quia ... non ... adiungere a
... reddendo ... debitum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ac ...
... [illegible]
... non solum est
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... et sic ...
debet ... [illegible] ... ac
... [illegible] ... ubi dicit
quod omnibus ... abiciendum est
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
ut dicit ... glossa ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... dicit ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... quia ...
... [illegible] ... non ... et ...
... est ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... vir et uxor ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... ut dicit glossa ... debi...
... [illegible] ... dicit ...
... si vir ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... vir ...
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... uxor ...
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

... dixit ... [illegible] ... vellet
... [illegible] ... non ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... quod ...
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... compellit
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... compellit ut ...
... delicto ... non ...
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... reddendo
debitum ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

Quoniam ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

Nota

Quod si ¶ Sequis querit si sic uir
uir sit uxore leprosam que con-
pellere ut separatim uiuere possit
et que dicam omnino considerat quod quamuis
liceat exceptio contra fornicationis uxo-
rem suam dimittere non videtur quod
sic intelligendum leprosi consuetudine fuit sua
alia quam ut pro fornicatione debeat
non est ita quod uxor a uiro separanda
¶ Sed ibi leprosi dicit quod si sic uir
leprosi suum coniugem quem aliud [illegible]
debet quod sic quod aut si contagio [illegible]
possit quod ab eis contrahere uolunt
Sed ibi quod si uir quod sic uir
sanus tenetur coniugi leprosi reddere de-
bitum ¶ Videtur quod sic quod habent leges
nostre doctrina apostoli dicentis quod
exigit corporibus debitum cui precepta
nulla in quo aliud excepto et venialiter
¶ Hec est in uiderentur [illegible] uxore
uero et quod sub coniugalia sic dicit eam
in casu [illegible] ¶ Capitulo [illegible] quia
et uero et [illegible] super quod [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] in [illegible]
religione hic posset eo dimidia
ut ibi quam [illegible] si [illegible]
ut nasci amittere ut [illegible]
sicut ut [illegible] quamuis quod quam
[illegible] participare [illegible] et familiaris
¶ Solutio [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] a uiro separanda
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uiro est [illegible] ita et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ubi dicit uir
[illegible] [illegible] coniugium [illegible]
non est [illegible] sua [illegible]
est et [illegible] sua [illegible]
exigit reddere debitum ¶ Item [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fornicationis uxore
sua dimittere [illegible] ¶ Dicit
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible]

non dimittit [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] si propter [illegible]
sit [illegible] quemadmodum et quod
[illegible] propter ¶ Item [illegible]
quod ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] reddere
debitum ¶ Item quod [illegible] quod
si uir [illegible] debitum [illegible]
ut [illegible] ¶ Sic [illegible] non
[illegible] licet sit [illegible]
[illegible] modis [illegible]
[illegible] ita
¶ Item [illegible] uidetur esse
[illegible] quod ubi [illegible]
[illegible] familiaritate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic ut uir [illegible]
[illegible] uxori [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] exigit debitum [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et
non ut ibi [illegible] si
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] et ¶ [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] non est
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] et quod
[illegible] si [illegible] sit de-
bitum reddendum [illegible] illa [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] posset
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
ut [illegible] licet [illegible]
et [illegible] sit reddendum quod
[illegible] est [illegible] debitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] ut licet non
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] licet [illegible]
sunt ut [illegible] debeat

[illegible]

Litteris

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rubrica de coniugio servorum

[illegible] ... submittit ... [illegible] ... reddito ... [illegible] ... dissoluit ... [illegible] ... videamus ... [illegible] ... dissoluit ... [illegible]

Indignum est

[illegible]

sponsam alterius [illegible] sponsam [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod sua [illegible] duos [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Sed quid [illegible]
quid si [illegible] duo [illegible] recepit a
[illegible] et [illegible] eodem [illegible] obligat de
bitum cum debet tunc vir obedire / [illegible]
glosa [illegible]
non potuit se [illegible] obligare in
preiudicium prioris obligationis et nec
recepit eum [illegible] suo / [illegible] cum
debet obedire [illegible] ¶ [illegible] de iure
iurando [illegible] quod [illegible] glosa [illegible]
[illegible]
magnum preiudicium fiet [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
dicit quod [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] medium preiudicium
[illegible] quod [illegible] glosa / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] dicit alia quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] con
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] possit ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] suo [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] possit et ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] debuit
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] de
[illegible] c. i. [illegible] non
impedit [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] glosa ibi [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible]
non et [illegible] / et non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] q. iii. c. [illegible] et [illegible] obligatio
[illegible] obligationem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Proposuit

[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] ibi [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] accessit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] vir [illegible]
[illegible] ea [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] esse
sua / ¶ [illegible] ille [illegible]
[illegible] ea [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] / ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] / ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] vir [illegible]
[illegible] ea esse sua [illegible]
[illegible]
ea ut ea [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ea
sua esse non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vir [illegible] / et
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] / ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] conditionibus [illegible]
¶ [illegible] impedit et [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quod [illegible]
ea [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] quod ea non [illegible]
[illegible] ea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
impedit [illegible] q.
ii. [illegible] / ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] ea [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] sua ea [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] / et non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ea [illegible]
[illegible]

consensu / Item eo quod dicit [illegible] / quare
quaedam conditio [illegible] aut qui [illegible] est
[illegible] quo [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] qui [illegible] error [illegible]
error qualitatis fortune / conditionis / et
error persone // Error qualitatis
et fortune non impediunt matrimonium [illegible]
q. ii. c. ii. [illegible] non [illegible] / cum
si credit eam divitem et est pauper non
impedit / Item si credit eam virginem
et non est non impedit / Error
persone impedit ut si credit
esse [illegible] et [illegible] eam
[illegible] / Error conditionis sit
et [illegible] error [illegible] non im//
pedit [illegible] si sit error [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Tamen
glossa [illegible] error
persone [illegible] impedit non
[illegible] glossa non [illegible]
quia error persone impedit matrimonium
[illegible] matrimonium [illegible]
[illegible] error [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] error [illegible]
impedit matrimonium [illegible]
[illegible] error conditionis [illegible]
impedit matrimonium / Error [illegible]
[illegible] non / cum si credens [illegible]
[illegible] libera [illegible] non
impedit matrimonium [illegible] est error con
ditionis [illegible]
[illegible] error
[illegible] impedit /
[illegible] conditionis
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Item [illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] q. ii.
[illegible] / Error
[illegible] conditionis non dirimit matrimonium
ut si [illegible] eam

credens eam esse liberam / [illegible] non est
quod si obiciat [illegible] q. i. [illegible]
Item [illegible] //
[illegible] / Item si est error [illegible]
[illegible] non impedit [illegible]
ut si [illegible] contraxit cum [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] / Item [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] quod si liber
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
audiunt [illegible] qui non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] audiunt illa esse ancilla [illegible]
[illegible] debet ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible] audiunt
[illegible] et postea [illegible] sufficit
[illegible] glossa [illegible]
[illegible] audiunt
[illegible] / Item glossa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible] /
[illegible]
[illegible] q. ii. [illegible]
[illegible] glossa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si ipse non debet [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] dicit / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non debet [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible]
non [illegible] glossa / Item glossa
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sufficit [illegible]

opinionem [illegible] quod [illegible] reddere debitum
ad mandatum ecclesie ita quod [illegible] [illegible]
ei [illegible] tempus [illegible] donec
[illegible] [illegible] de spo. [illegible] et ista
opinio [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et quod dicat
[illegible] iste [illegible] audivit [illegible] [illegible]
tamen [illegible] [illegible] intellige quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] mandatum ecclesie / [illegible]
[illegible] intelligit [illegible] non obstante
[illegible] impedimento [illegible] / [illegible] si ad
mandatum ecclesie eam [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ei reddere debitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam ut sit ei preiudicium
quia non [illegible] eam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iudicium [illegible] sit / quod [illegible]
uxor non sit [illegible] eam ut uxo-
rem [illegible] et si [illegible] non / non [illegible]
[illegible] eam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quare [illegible] [illegible] et ideo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non ob. c. [illegible]
de spon. [illegible] quia illud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impedimento [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] eam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / si ipsa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eam liberam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod uxor non esset [illegible] eam [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de spon. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide quod iste vir non
reddendo debitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si
reddit debitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et compellit eam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] a iudice
et si non reddit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iudex et [illegible] compellit a iudice [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod quidam [illegible] [illegible] a iudice [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dic quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

iudicio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iudicium [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de off.
delegati c. i. sed [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impedimento [illegible]
non compellet eam ad reddendum de-
bitum / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ideo si ipsa dicat /
[illegible] [illegible] compelli eam ut reddat
[illegible] debitum quod [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse debet
respondere [illegible] iudex reddendo
ei debitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dixit quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Licet et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] liber [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] se quedam mulier [illegible]
[illegible] quadam / quod credidit se liberum
[illegible] [illegible] fuerat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ignaram fuisse sue [illegible]
et ignaram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vir [illegible]
[illegible] dixit et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] liber esset eo
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
se et filium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ideo
petit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit quia credebat eum esse liberum
sit [illegible] c. [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut hic. ¶ Item nota si servus [illegible] contra-
[illegible] fieri [illegible] conditionem servilis
[illegible] ad matrimonium contrahendum cum libera suf-
ficit quod prius [illegible] decepta ignorans suffi-
cit [illegible] [illegible] decepta [illegible] ¶ Item
hic [illegible] [illegible] indicat [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ibi circa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible] ¶ [illegible]

Ad nostram

¶ [illegible] liber contraxit cum
ancilla quam ignorans servam contraxit sed postquam
non consensit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quidam miles [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberam [illegible]
[illegible] conditionis [illegible] [illegible] se fecit
separari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apostolice sedis legato
[illegible] iste miles vellet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] videtur quod sic [illegible]
si predictus miles cum ipsa ignorans
contraxit et postquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consensit in eandem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
conditionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
contrahere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] error
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] error [illegible]

intelligi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quid si servus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum ancilla
contraxit cum libera [illegible] [illegible] non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
miles ignorans [illegible] cum ancilla con-
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constat [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
ignorans nisi [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ Et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse nisi [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrahi [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] questionibus
quas [illegible] videtur hic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] conditionem [illegible] ut [illegible]
ut [illegible] consensit in eandem ¶ ¶ [illegible] quod
[illegible] glosa [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] consensit
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Rubrica de natis ex libero ventre

Visum de condicione ... [illegible]
... est de condicione ... [illegible] ... et ideo
submitti ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

Iudeus

... [illegible]

fuisse liberum ... [illegible]
... quia ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

... [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] ... egit ... dimissio ... alteri ... obicit et ... videtur ... est ... ut si ... [illegible]

Rubrica de cognacione spirituali

Dicto de aliis impedimentis ... de spirituali cognacione ... spiritualis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Aliqui vero autem

[illegible]

separabant ... si ... est ... [illegible] ... dicit ... [illegible] ... filii ... [illegible] ... quia ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Casus

[illegible]

Si vir vel

[illegible]

[illegible]

Super eo

[illegible]

fratris quondam. ¶ De consanguinea sponse tamen vel
ex talibus causis causis sit consan-
guinea sponsa fratris quondam / talia coniugia i-
llicita quia per sponsalia de quibus non est
de consanguinitate dicitur / affinitatem quia
consanguinea non oritur contracta / Item
filii duorum germanorum per aliquem non ...
ex consanguinitate est ... quamquam non pos-
sunt et si contraxerint separantur / talibus
enim ... non ... ad consanguinitatem de-
bent ... consanguinitas impedimento et
dirimendo ... contrahat consanguineae
sponse fratris quondam et dixi si contraxerint
separantur ... unde ... dispense
... consanguinea ... quia circa
consanguineos ... de ... fieri
... est ...
... qui ... ¶ c.
i. ¶ ... consanguinitas ... contra
... est et ...
¶ Item ... ...
sit ... consanguinitas ... filii
duorum ... consanguinitate
non est ... non sunt / ...
... consanguinitas non ...
ut ... dispensatio
... ¶ ...
... fiat dis-
pensatio ... non debet ...
...
... c. ... non debeant /
... dicit ... talia
...
est ... ¶ ... ¶ ...
...
... dispense
¶ ... filii duorum ... non
...
... consanguinitate / et ...
... non ... / et si contraxerint
non ... consanguinea debent se-
parari ...
...
... non dispensabis separari si ergo

ut consanguinea ... quaedam ...
... ... consanguineo ...
sit ... ... ¶ De consan-
guineis. i. di. ¶ Consanguineorum coniugia
... separari ...
¶ ... ¶ ... consanguinea sit ...
...
... / sic
... / ...
c. ... ¶ ... / et ...
... est ...
... consanguinitate ...
... et si contraxerint separari debent
... corpus ... est
a consanguinitate ... distinguit
... consanguinitate ...
... qui ...
...
... / et si contraxerint non debent
separari / ... est consanguinea ...
... / et ...
... est consanguinea
...
...
... coniugium / et si aliqui
... debent
separari / et ...
separari ...
... non ...
... separari ... / fratris quondam
... consanguinea ...
... ne ...
... separa-
...
...
...
... sit ...
... consanguinea ...
...
... est ipsa consanguinea ...
¶ ... ¶ ... ¶ ...
¶ ... c. ...
... dispensare con-
sanguineos ... ...

quibus licet sine voluntati convenit per
hoc in inceptione eorum ut videtur
esse quia illa conveniunt et com-
muniam aliam convenientie et ergo
esse distinctione [illegible]
[illegible] dicit per ~~[illegible]~~ sic [illegible]
inceptione debuit et postea [illegible]
[illegible] / videtur [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / a quibus [illegible] conveniunt
[illegible] inceptione esse [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible] que differi
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible]

[illegible] intelligi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ipso [illegible] ... ut ipsum [illegible] ... separare ... quia [illegible] ... non possit ... [illegible] ... non est [illegible] ... si [illegible] est separatur [illegible] ... [illegible]

Martinus [illegible] ... tenuit [illegible] ... martini [illegible]

[illegible] tenuit [illegible] ... tenuit filia [illegible] ... martinus est et ista [illegible] uxor martini [illegible] mortua et dimisit uxor [illegible] martini ... [illegible] ... vir et uxor ... una ... [illegible] ... martini [illegible] martinus fuit [illegible] ... una [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Dusagerit sicut ergo non est quis
reconventione agendo sicut sibi
non valet ut ita sequitur / et q
dicit in illius q opponitur est
actione agi non est et ipse tenet
ff. de. an. act. Dudum extra. q. i. secus
in ea est de dotibus. iiii. le. ult.
et non quod videtur posse agi et
actione et eadem de proprietate
quia est quasi incidentaliter. ff. de pecu.
l. le. vi. Set quidem ad suum ne
ra dic opponi quia ff. de pecu. l.
i. quod videtur quod ad opponitur
exceptio agitur est quamvis
et duo aut nec ille excipit per
a se forte est de ff. de pecu. iiii
le. vi. et ex eo factum ipse non
est. Item cum mutuale q est
factum agitur et reconventione ergo videtur
q ea exceptio recta eo de
depositi vel exceptio est agendi
quod est opponi extra. q. iii. ubi de
quo est q factum cum actum duo et
possessore veniti et modicum
In fine et de alienatione sequitur
retenta defendit tenuit et actum con
tra res tenet sed suscepit
extra. q. iiii. c. ult. Item de alma
et promittens et actum tantum
credat et sequitur sufficiat dicere
debitum et ut exceptio sustineat semel
sequitur rem eius dicit retenta et
venit exceptio et deceptio ut de
decem ut dicit ff. e. c. i. le. vi.
Unde qui non debet nec sic tenet
non est de eo eo una de sic una
esse in debite sicut et agere
q procurator exceptio efficiat ut
ad quem omnes etiam uenit ergo
eius suscepit accepit / tenet tenet
extra. q. i. de senibus. Item omnes eorum
dicit q tenet esse eadem gestat et

extitit de agere. de. iiii. tenet / et sua
illa actio originale et fundamentum tenuit
et ea exceptione tenet et de agendo extra.
q. i. et illa excipit reus quod sit exi
ens de actore et dicit q tenet est
primo suus se propria et nec ff. et
actione Set ipsa quod dicitur quasi incidentaliter
est eadem de proprietate verum est
ad et formas agendi et agitur /
non ut q. et domini eius i. q quibus
sit agitur et agitur sed nec q. et domini
eius sit et alias agitur. ff. de pecu.
l. iiii. ff. primo et eadem sit de factum
q ipse sit dicit unde est fugiendum
Hec sunt eius exceptio actio et iste est
unde et eius sed fallit ut dicit et de
sit sit actionem rem dicitur quod principalis
agit sed est eius et licet agit
sit factum / sed sit actum agit qui
assumpsit et actione et non sit ff. ipse. i.
de pe. c. i. le. vi. Item magis est
aperte et sit. ff. prior. actione qua
et opponitur / suscepit sed dictum
et opponi ff. an. excipi sed de ff.
et fruitur q agit ut quod de sua
de re media q nec distat et
ff. sit de de pecu. c. ff. le. vi.
Item etiam q exceptio est agendum sibi
negotio sed dicitur cum dicitur ut eorum
simul sit agit eius sit et sit le.
illas q sit est sed tenuit et tenetur
tenetur / et sit tenetur et tenetur /
Et non ubi de sit ubi est possit
ipsum et sit unde ubi nec ff. peti.
tenet. Sed quod opponitur sit et de
et agendo sequitur sed q dicitur
agitur sequitur sed tenuit et q
agitur et est ad predictum et q
primum. ff. c. r. quibus le. vi. et ad plura
ut sequitur eo q et agitur apud ordinarium
in predictis exceptio et simul sit
ad quem ff. e. vi. c. et aliquo casu

et usu et dicitur cathecismus ab cathe-
cizo quod est idem quod instruo. Unde ante
baptismum instruitur debet baptizandus
in fide et fatetur cathecumini et ideo dicitur
debet cathecismi quod cathecumini ante baptismum
in fide dicens cathecismi symbolum
sicut credo in deum. de conse. di. iiii.
ante pro. dicens. ratio est quia non fuerunt co-
nati. Scias enim quod non sunt supra
[illegible] et dicitur [illegible] [illegible]
fuerunt de cetero baptizandus fide in ca-
thecumini [illegible] et dicitur cathecumini edam
[illegible] de conse. di. iiii. ante baptismum
et illi dicuntur cathecismi [illegible]
[illegible] in fide in fide illos pro. dicens
et [illegible] alio ante pro. dicens de ca-
[illegible] quod [illegible] baptizati
et [illegible] ne sit baptismi
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non sunt
in [illegible] et [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sicut [illegible]
et quibus [illegible] et predictis
sed in predictis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dicit [illegible] pro. quia
[illegible] baptismi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] confirmationis [illegible]
[illegible] baptizati et baptizantem
[illegible] spiritualis [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] inter baptizatum et uxorem
baptizantis [illegible] compatrem. Et uxor
baptizantis est [illegible] [illegible] inter bap-
tizatum et filios baptizantis [illegible] inter
baptizantem et matrem baptizati
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actu baptizandi [illegible] et bap-
tizatus [illegible] baptizantis [illegible] uxor bap-
tizantis [illegible] filii baptizantis [illegible]
baptizati [illegible] actu tenendi

Nota quod quatuor modis contrahitur cognatio spiritualis: primo actu levandi, 2° baptizandi, 3° confirmandi, 4° tenendi

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tenentem et tenentis [illegible] sicut dicitur
inter tenentem et uxorem tenentis
[illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] tenens [illegible] sicut [illegible] inter
tenentem et filios tenentis [illegible] sicut [illegible]
inter tenentem et matrem tenenti
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actu baptiza-
di et tenendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualis surgit [illegible] actu
confirmandi et tenendi in confirmatione
inter confirmatum et confirmantem
sicut dicitur inter confirmatum et uxorem
confirmantis [illegible] [illegible] et ita est
[illegible] [illegible] inter confirmatum et filios
confirmantis et ipsa [illegible] inter con-
firmantem et matrem confirmati sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] confirmandi [illegible] ex
actu tenendi in confirmatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
predicationem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] inter confirmatum et tenentem
sicut dicitur [illegible] inter confirma-
tum et uxorem tenentis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] inter confirmatum et
filios tenentis sicut [illegible] inter
tenentem et matrem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxx. q. iii. c. xx.
et usu et sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] actu surgunt
quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non
[illegible] sit [illegible] dicit [illegible] q. iii. c.
[illegible] et usu [illegible] quid si baptizatus
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
et clericus officia [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] de religiosis et [illegible] [illegible]
religiosis [illegible] religiosis [illegible]
religiosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] violasse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

baptizandus inquit confirmacione di
cas q non p heretico fit quia he
reticus fuit in corpus / unde sacramentum
baptismi p baptismum non in eo perficiet quod
accidit non est baptismi. ergo non est
in eccie confirmatio ut videtur de c. xl. v. c.
xij. c. fratres in mala [illegible] [illegible] ergo
aliud capitulo quod dispensacio intervenit et
ideo si postea iudeus baptizatur aut
quilibet [illegible] iste cum gentilis baptizari
et si quis baptizatus apostata uel
iudeus dicitur baptizatus in fide esse
baptizatus e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] quid dicetis de illa
[illegible] ut uerbo q sit [illegible] quidem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit baptizare ut
[illegible] in baptismo. [illegible] di. iiij. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] si baptizavit ut bap
tizaretur iam dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi [illegible] [illegible] magna
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinguet
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] confirmatio cum uno
[illegible] ut [illegible] / videtur quod [illegible]
[illegible] non potuit recipere [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] eius
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
eius [illegible] fuit una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] contracto [illegible]

Contracto

confirmacione [illegible]
baptismum [illegible]
impedit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iam [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modificato
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nota
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q non posset esse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

mrēo

tenuit filio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iam [illegible] dispensari
debet [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] q licet in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] iam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si postea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non debet dispensari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptismo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
confirmacionis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
penitenciam quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ^ regna
[illegible] [illegible] impedicio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
licet non [illegible] sit filius [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] baptismi ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / non licet [illegible] [illegible]

no cum desiderat fides sacrum ut s(upra) § item
dici q(uod) [illegible] contra [illegible]
amplius est impedita s(ed) non dimittitur
matrimonium et licet [illegible] proxima
[illegible] est ff. de adulteriis [illegible] c. ij [illegible]
[illegible] non est proxima [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] § item [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Amens

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tua nos

[illegible]

Tua nos

aut si contraxerint aut dederunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod sic ¶ [illegible] aut con-
sensus talis [illegible] Hec [illegible]
[illegible] et manifestatio [illegible] quod sic ¶
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Felicitas. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et ei [illegible] officialis [illegible]
[illegible] exceptionem [illegible] non ad-
mittere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rubrica de cognatione legali

[illegible]

Si quia puer

[illegible]

sed adoptio et arrogatio dicit quod hec
diversitas quod arrogatus qui fuit sui iuris ef-
ficitur arrogantis et transit cum [illegible]
arrogantis sed adoptivus non transit in
potestatem adoptantis [illegible] adiunctis
potestate sui patris ff. de adoptionibus
l. nec [illegible] institutionibus de adoptione § sed hodie
[illegible] arrogato qui sui iuris et [illegible]
[illegible] esse potest patris adoptio [illegible]
patris desinit esse [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod arrogatio fit auctoritate principis [illegible]
[illegible] auctoritate imperio magistratus
institutionibus de adoptione § i et ff. eodem quod
arrogatio non fit [illegible] principem
[illegible] alio magistratu delegato
[illegible] rescripto apostolico ff. eodem l. ii [illegible]
[illegible] quod arrogatio fit solum coram
imperatore et eius auctoritate adoptio autem
fit [illegible] magistratu vel ordinario
[illegible] institutionibus de adoptione § ii et iii
[illegible] super [illegible] magistratus
[illegible] ordinarii et defensoris
[illegible] est ut [illegible] de
defensore [illegible] nulla [illegible]
nulla adoptio fit [illegible] in
iurisdictione ut ff. de officio [illegible] l. ii
[illegible] arrogatio
fit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est sui iuris fit [illegible]
est [illegible] principis seu imperatoris
[illegible] alium adoptare
[illegible] et [illegible] potestate
adoptare ff. de adoptione l. si consul
[illegible] magistratus [illegible]
iurisdictione ut dixi et [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] tali etate [illegible]
adoptando [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in adoptione [illegible] imitatur
ut [illegible] est ff. eodem l. adoptio
et [illegible] esse ut maior etate [illegible]
filius [illegible] quod [illegible] de adoptione
[illegible] arrogatorum filius [illegible] fecit [illegible]
[illegible] adoptando vel ar-

rogando institutionibus de adoptione § [illegible]
[illegible] adoptione [illegible]
[illegible] adoptando [illegible] si
[illegible] adoptatur [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
quod non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] filios et quod adoptatio [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] or in
[illegible] institutionibus de adoptione
[illegible] et [illegible] |
non [illegible] adoptari | [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ff. eodem l.
[illegible] l. [illegible]
[illegible] patris
adoptantis [illegible] arrogatus [illegible]
patris arrogatoris [illegible] arrogatus de
[illegible] patris arrogatis | [illegible]
[illegible] adoptante seu arro-
gante [illegible]
[illegible] adoptatis seu
arrogatis et licet filius arrogatus
non [illegible] de arrogatione
ipsa [illegible] tempore arro-
gatio fuisse [illegible]
arrogatis [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] arrogatore et ut l. si arroga-
tor ff. eodem l. [illegible]
[illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] quid si adoptatus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] iste arrogatus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] plus
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] quia
[illegible] sic quod [illegible] iste quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] institutionibus
et [illegible] si decedat [illegible]
[illegible] arro-
gatus [illegible] est [illegible] fi-
[illegible] ff. eodem l. si arrogator
et ff. de officio [illegible]
[illegible] arrogator [illegible]
[illegible] arrogato [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rubrica de eo qui cognovit consanguineam

uxoris sue / [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] carnali [illegible] cum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] uxoris [illegible] affinitatis [illegible] [illegible] quod post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxv. q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxii. q. vii. [illegible] c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] et c. si [illegible] et xxxiii. q. iii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Si quis [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] affinitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et si [illegible] [illegible] / et iste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] uxoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post mortem uxoris sue [illegible]

[illegible] / et [illegible] iste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxvii. q. i. non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxiii. q. iii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. iii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxoris [illegible] q. iii. si quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impedit [illegible]

Vir qui [illegible] et si [illegible] affinitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sponsalia de futuro non tamen sponsalia
de presenti / et contractum tamen non debet
sine dispensatione / summa hec est premissis
et de eodem contrahens. Item quidam cum
quadam contraxit sponsalia de futuro
cum quadam puella et postea cognovit
matrem sponse sue ergo queritur utrum
quo puella est sibi prohibita et an
possit eam ducere uxorem / et ipse consulens
videt quod talis debet mediocriter
[illegible] quod ad [illegible] et sibi [illegible]
sed quod prima [illegible] / sine dispensatione
cum alia [illegible] sibi [illegible]
aliquis contraxit sponsalia cum aliqua
quod [illegible] cognovit et post
[illegible] cognovit matrem ipsius queritur
an cum ea [illegible] sponse sue
[illegible] / [illegible] videtur quod non matrem
non aliam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] contraxit cum aliqua sponsalia de
futuro et post [illegible] sponsalia [illegible]
cognovit matrem sue sponse et
postea cognovit sponsam [illegible]
[illegible] postea [illegible] sponsam et uxorem
et [illegible] dicit quod non sponsam
nec matrem [illegible] et uxorem
[illegible] / [illegible] sponse de futuro
non cognovit [illegible] [illegible] de
presenti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] matrem cognovit et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
matrem [illegible] aliam
[illegible] sponsam ad [illegible]
[illegible] matrem [illegible] sponse sue
[illegible] cognovit [illegible]
[illegible] matrem [illegible]
[illegible] sponse [illegible]

[illegible] affinitate [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] matrem [illegible] aliam [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispensatione
matrem [illegible] et affinitas superveniens
non tollit sponsalia de futuro sed non
[illegible] de presenti [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] affinitas superveniens non tollit
[illegible] de presenti [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dispensatio [illegible] dispensatio est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sponsam [illegible]
matrem [illegible] post [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] matrem [illegible]
[illegible] sponsam [illegible] sponsam [illegible]
cognovit [illegible] matrem [illegible]
[illegible] sponsam [illegible] sponsa
[illegible] cognovit [illegible] matrem [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible]
superveniens affinitas [illegible] tollit
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / reddere [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

De teste

[illegible]

Transumpte

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sit/ cum dicat [illegible] et
fide digne [illegible]
non debet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] confessioni [illegible]
[illegible] confessioni [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] confessio [illegible]
[illegible] confessioni [illegible]
[illegible]

agit de tempore violato per dispen-
sationem remanet omnes post
separationem legitimam xxxiii q. ii Si quis
et ita tene tu [illegible] predicto quod agit
de legali separatione quia ille admittitur quia
non [illegible] unica [illegible] ¶ Ille autem
[illegible] de qua [illegible] coniugio [illegible] fa-
cta [illegible] sed [illegible] ¶ Si duo [illegible]
q. vi [illegible] confessionem [illegible]
[illegible] conscientie non [illegible]
dicit [illegible] quia [illegible] apponebat
[illegible] ibi
[illegible] ¶ Contradic-
[illegible] affinitatem
[illegible]
[illegible] non se para-
[illegible] ¶ Si duo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] suf-
ficiens [illegible] sufficiebat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] confessione [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ Dispensatione

Dilatione

¶ Affinitatis [illegible] non dissol-
vit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
ibi [illegible]
¶ [illegible] vir [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Sed [illegible]
[illegible] reddita [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] postulavit [illegible]
[illegible]
ipsi vir [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adulterii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] inter [illegible]
[illegible] distinctionem [illegible]
[illegible] filiorum [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
vir [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Sed
dices [illegible] vir [illegible]
[illegible] adulterata fuit
[illegible]
[illegible] quia ipse [illegible] adulte-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
vir [illegible]
[illegible] fornicationis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ibi ¶ [illegible] affinitatis
[illegible] affinitatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudicium [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] affinitatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] dixit
[illegible] adulterium
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illas distinctiones
[illegible]

uxorem volunt(at)e eius / ex illa sequenti
fuit q(uod) cu(m) [illegible] [illegible] a b(ea)to [illegible] responso
duor(um) p(ro)p(ter) q(uo)d licet l(ibe)ravit & male [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cu(m) [illegible] ea [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] confuge [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] videat(ur) q(uod) de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) vellet ne
[illegible] [illegible] de q(ua)lib(et) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] illi(us) q(ue) [illegible]
uxore medico ut cura ea q(ue) n(on)
possit ei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q. viij. causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] possit [illegible]
si [illegible] agit & mali [illegible] excepit [illegible]
adulterio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
adulterio [illegible] [illegible] recipiet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] q(ue) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] q(ue) [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(ue) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & si [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] q(ue) n(on) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de q(ua)lib(et) [illegible] [illegible]
q(ue) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. xy. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] recipit [illegible] de aliis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] recipit [illegible]
[illegible] est si fornicatio n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] si vir
[illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& uxore [illegible] adulterio [illegible] [illegible] dicat
[illegible] iudex n(on) est [illegible] [illegible]
adulterio [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n(on) [illegible] licet
vellet [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] n(on) [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affini
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] [illegible] vir [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & facit [illegible] illa(m)
[illegible] q(ue) [illegible] uxore [illegible] medico
ut [illegible] [illegible] & ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(ue) [illegible]
[illegible] adulterio [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] q. viij. [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(ue) dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q. ij. licet mulier [illegible] &
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
licet [illegible] n(on) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & licet videt(ur) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. ij.
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] q. ij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
affinitas [illegible] [illegible] illicito
& n(on) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] &
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible]

velut corpore alterius coniuncta voluit et
uxore quod | Item quod consultum
est dicitur eo. c. an. quod oportuit quod tales
religionem deuenire et ingredi quod facere
posset. Item quod velut de suo proposito
constitit dicitur eo. c. consequenti in c. [illegible]
dubio. et si voluerit ingredi religi-
onem viuere sicut debet cum sponsa
adhuc quod propter adulterium non
tenetur eam reducere. Item quod dicitur
coniuncte fornicationem non infamis adulterium
non committit. [illegible] q. ij. extra.
Item sponsa prima desponsata quam vir
tradidit uxore adulterata quam
confessionem ei non dedit | Adam dicit
videtur quod vir iste omnibus
est coniuncta [illegible] suo consentiens
tradidit et sponsa et sic | Item quod sua
adulteram tradidit ei [illegible]
[illegible] non potest | Item [illegible] dicit
[illegible] si ea absolute [illegible]
[illegible] si vir sit [illegible]
abstinet [illegible] ei [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] abstinere [illegible]
[illegible] quod vir abstine-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fidem
[illegible] Item [illegible] ei quod ad
[illegible] non quod [illegible] inter
ipsa [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] si ea [illegible] adultera
[illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] uxore
[illegible] adulterata
Item [illegible] adulterii [illegible] fama
[illegible]

De fraternitate

[illegible] | 2o. dinoscitur apparere | Item
[illegible] | [illegible] generauit
[illegible] cum quadam puella

[illegible] quod [illegible] et
[illegible] debito modo
non potuit [illegible] si cum ea [illegible]
[illegible] | Postea iam
[illegible] illius [illegible]
[illegible] | Item [illegible] carnis [illegible]
[illegible] de eo [illegible]
[illegible] fuit de [illegible] appellato
si quid iam [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] ea [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si ea [illegible] non
si postea non [illegible]
Item c. [illegible] | Item [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] uxore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non fuit
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] Item
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] non
[illegible] Item
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] | Item
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] affinitas et [illegible]
[illegible] | Item [illegible] quod quidam

[illegible] ... non facit affinitatem ... [illegible] ... non facit affinitatem ... [illegible] ... affinitatis ... quia debuit ... [illegible] ... affinitatem ... est ... [illegible]

Ex litteris

affinitatis [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... affinitatis ... [illegible] ... obligatione ... [illegible] ... pena ... [illegible]

Veniens

[illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fide [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affinitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affinitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affinitas [illegible] [illegible]

.iii. q. .viii. [illegible] [illegible] si quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] affinitas [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] affinitas [illegible]

Que frnitas

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si quis [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

mulier fac[ere] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] timeat vir ei[us] [illegible] ei [illegible]
more dei [illegible] [illegible] coniugale [illegible]
[illegible] affinitas post [illegible]
illi [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] coniug[ium] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si vir [illegible]
[illegible] non ideo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Jordane

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Jordane [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rubrica de consanguinitate et affinitate

[illegible]

Extra

[illegible]

¶ Testes ad videndum [illegible]

¶ [illegible]

[illegible] natis voluit [illegible]
sed quia tunc tales testes non fu-
erunt recepti [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
ideo tunc ea [illegible] et dissoluta
et iste [illegible] postea [illegible]
ex [illegible] cap. [illegible] istis mota [illegible]
[illegible] contra [illegible]
testes [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vir ista [illegible]
[illegible] illi
[illegible] testes
[illegible] non [illegible] debebat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de statu [illegible]
[illegible] contra illo [illegible]
ad [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] testes contra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] testes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vidua [illegible]
[illegible] vidua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vidua [illegible]
[illegible]
testes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] testes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
impedit et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Super eo

[illegible] Ad idem

[illegible]

ius exigit procedere .ii. q. i. de mani-
festa. ¶ Item quaerit Hostiensis de-
inde si quis consanguineam propinquam du-
xerit et quamquam adesse fecit plenam
probationem sola fama probari non debet et
ita est iudicandum glossa sed an sola fama
probet sufficit quod impedit matrimonium con-
trahendum dicit quod sic ¶ Sed contra ¶ Item
quod fama probet faciat quod non dicendo
cum ubi matrimonium contrahendum dicit quod de
probationibus praeallegata .ii. et si matrimonium non
contractum sed cum sit fama sed
fama impedit matrimonium contrahendum ut
de testibus super eo q. i. ¶ Ad quod dicit
et dispensare quod alias et tanto
minus probationes quod sufficienter
probationes exigit matrimonium contrahendum inveniendum
de deven. Capitulo de consanguinitate et affinitate. de
proximo. Ideo etc. Ad propinquitatem

Ad dilectionem

sed distinguit per de affinitate quod sufficit
et consanguinitate quod est secundo quod non
distat in quarto maiore quod coniunctio
quod in quinto et ita facit de consanguinitate
iure alio. Secundo allegat quod non
videt. Tertio mittit in hoc iura. ¶ Capitulo
per se quidem legitur ante unus
facit quod dicitur gradum et principaliter
sine legitimis ut prosequatur Hostiensis
et per eum gradum ubi quot sunt personae
distat ab eodem stipite tot gradibus
sunt. Ubi alius ad istam questionem isti
respondent et ut ait ius legitimum
quod quoto gradu distat remotior
a stipite et cum plenius sequitur
per aliam lineam descendit. ¶ Ut
sunt unde coniunctio ante nam
si aliqua sunt quae clausit gradus
ibi quae propinquitate contractus separa-
bit coniunctionem vel recte. Quia quod est
praecedentem in quinto altum usque non ultra

distat a stipite vii. gradu. Si vero
alter vi. et alter vii. distat a stipite
alter ante vi. et alter iii. a quinto ut in de-
cretali dicit et quod hoc conclusum est
tertio inclusive propinqui et quinto
ab quatro ad aliquam nominare
aliquis est in dispensationem et ideo fa-
cit sufficienter ut in vii. gradu
aliquando quod gradibus capitulo non potest
et ideo dispensavit coniunctum ante
quarto sed quod non est nec ideo
dispensatio non sit. Et tamen debet ab eodem
stipite glossa est. ¶ Ad glossam etc.
de consanguinitate. Super legitur quod possunt
quidem dispensare cum in affinitate et
gradibus et sicut quod hoc in sua. q. de
fratre alicuius ipsa propter dicit
remotius in quo dispensare et ipsa
est usque. Sed in quaestionem coniunctione
dispensare non patet in c. Ad super
et descendit praedicto de quota gradu
Ideo pone exemplum quod quod collateralia
ratio quod filios nepotes ab
nepotes abnepotes et ipsi fratres usque ad
quartum gradum et habet alium adnepotes
et nepotes et omnes filii sorores
collaterales adnepotes frater
filius filio nepos filio et quod est
inter eos quartum gradum et in aliis sunt
quod sororis filia sororis nepotes
sororis et nepotes sororis. ¶ Ut
per ipsa pone quod autem istorum distat
tertio gradu et alter quarto et non potest
contrahi. Sic de collateralibus sed quomodo
est in capitulo ad vi. Item quoque
dicitur q. ii. §. vii. gradum dicit
gradus quod ¶ Si non de consanguinitate
descendentes in gradu ascendit et propinquo
pater ut in capitulo pro filiabus
¶ Ideo legitur quod dicit quod sic
differenti. Quod cum sint et quod ante
vi. q. i. dicimus si plus etc.

cap. i de

[illegible]

[illegible]

Infideles

[illegible]

Cas(us) d(omi)ni

dimisso se(cundu)m q(uod) p(ro)bat(ur) e(xtra) eo(dem) [illegible] casus
q(ue)r(itu)r q(uod) aliq(ui)s i(n)fideles [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] postea [illegible] i(n)fideles [illegible]
[illegible] ad fide(m) [illegible] baptismu(m)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
iudeis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] i(n)fideles [illegible]
[illegible] filij [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filij [illegible]
[illegible] filij [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
iudei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudeos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] fidelis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Quod sup(er)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cas(us) d(omi)ni
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

uxoris sint affines et / tamen
nec consanguinei eorum et uxoris
que coniungo de eos vilia [illegible]
et affinitas quia [illegible] et cum nec
eos debeat impedire. Item [illegible]
se cum aliquis [illegible] et [illegible]
in inicio de gradu consanguinitatis consan-
guineos vel affines et uxor [illegible] cum
illa consuetudo ex [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible] consuetudo
[illegible] in [illegible] dicta consuetudo sed
potest corrumpi. Item [illegible] / [illegible]
in fratris uxoris nepos id est filius sororis
vel fratris eius affines sunt primi et
in eo gradu quod attinet uxoris eius
[illegible] quod dicit et possit et
eos [illegible] affinitatis et / ut
[illegible] duo [illegible] esse consan-
guinei vel consanguineos [illegible] consan-
guineos [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible]
et [illegible] consanguinitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nationes non [illegible]
in c. Non debet et [illegible] gradu [illegible] consan-
guinitatis et affinitatis et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] consanguineis [illegible] ut [illegible]
cum consanguineis uxoris / [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] mea est [illegible] in primo gradu
consanguinitatis sic filia vel soror uxoris
est in primo gradu affinitatis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dicta [illegible]
[illegible] ut in c. Non debet. [illegible]
et affinitas nec corporis consanguineos non
[illegible] et sicut consanguineos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et corporis consanguineos [illegible] [illegible]
ad quartum gradum in c. Non debet. [illegible]
[illegible] allegat [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] consuetudo [illegible] et [illegible]
impediri et [illegible] de [illegible]

Item [illegible] ut et consuetudo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] consuetudo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consanguineos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] esse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facit c. [illegible]
[illegible] in c. Non debet / licet ergo
[illegible] [illegible] / consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] ut in c. Impedimentum [illegible]
[illegible]. Item [illegible] dic et consuetudo [illegible]
[illegible] / sed consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et primo

Nulla carnal

Non valet
dispensatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inter consanguineos
[illegible] si sibi sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
dic / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
nobilis vir [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
coniungebat [illegible] una filia [illegible]
[illegible] supplicavit [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignaretur dispensare
ut in [illegible] sic [illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supplicacioni et dispensacioni
[illegible] [illegible] unica filia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dispensacio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dispensacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dispensari / Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit et dispensare [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] videat [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] gradu licet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]

dicto in glosa ij. que solvit ut ibi
dicit. dic ibi facit quod (?) legato) dedit
le domno (?) pape et in facto quod dispensat
nec dedit ad alium quod facit eius
auctoritate impetrata et ideo proinde quod
ac si non fuisset ut (?) [illegible] detracta. verumtamen
et ideo non videtur dispensatio quia
datur est attendenda derogatio eo quod
dispensare potuit sed excipio et [illegible]
ad dispensationem pertinet secundum [illegible] quod
quod dispensatio potest fieri [illegible] c. cum
nostra dispensatio est facta [illegible] i. q. vij.
[illegible] [illegible] pape et [illegible]
[illegible] dispensat [illegible]
in dispensatione ut hic [illegible]
[illegible] xxviij. di. [illegible]
dici quod papa [illegible] dispensat [illegible]
[illegible] dispensatione [illegible]
[illegible] in dicto [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod dispensare
[illegible] dispensatio [illegible]
[illegible] not. [illegible] q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] falsa
fuit in dispensatione allegata [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
ad dispensationem et [illegible] dispensare
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ista
dispensatio dispensationem [illegible]
dicit quod [illegible] ipse exponit dispen-
sare [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dicit quod est dispensatio et non dispensa-
[illegible] dic ut [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] licet [illegible]
[illegible] hic
dispensatione quod est [illegible] dispensationis
[illegible] glosa [illegible] not. quod

[illegible] sic videtur dispensa-
tionem [illegible] et solvit [illegible] hic
dicit papa quod dispensatio falsa
[illegible] fit [illegible] not. [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] quod dicit dis-
pensare [illegible] idem [illegible]
qui dicebat quod hic erat dispen-
satio et non dispensatio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut dixi quod
dispensare hic [illegible] dispensationis no-
ne et dic [illegible] ut dixi quod
hic dispensatio hic [illegible] dispen-
sationis nomine et dic [illegible]
ista [illegible] et glosa [illegible]
[illegible] quod falsa [illegible]
non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] falsa [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et dis-
pensatione quod est [illegible]
[illegible] valet dispensatio [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] c. ij. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] valet hic dispensatio [illegible]
facit [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] dispen-
satio [illegible] ut
quod [illegible] non [illegible] ut not.
[illegible] c. ij. et [illegible] falsa
c. ij. [illegible] [illegible] item [illegible]
et ibi not. glosa [illegible]
dicit et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] dispensatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ista glosa quod
[illegible] quod est [illegible] et [illegible] falsa ^falsa
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] not. [illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible]
[illegible] esse et non [illegible]

[illegible] / Et ad [illegible] dic [illegible] est [illegible] i [illegible] / Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adiecto [illegible] vicia[illegible] [illegible] ut si dico [illegible] aliquid [illegible] posset esse [illegible] vicia[illegible] / Si [illegible] similitudo i [illegible] viciat ut si dico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Si [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] adiecta [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] viciat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible]

Quia nos

[illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] / [illegible] filio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filio fratris [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] consanguinee [illegible] ipsi [illegible] [illegible] ipsi dicebant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] [illegible] filii fratris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facit [illegible] [illegible] ut si [illegible] alia iudicia [illegible] ipsi [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] testes [illegible] / [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] testes [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

Non debet

[illegible] [illegible] affinitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Extra

ut coniugi esse et / et in prima parte post
exceptas [illegible] matrimonio [illegible]
[illegible] / In 2a ibi prohibitio ponit secundum
affinitatem et contrarii [illegible] legitime / In 3a
ibi Ambulantes [illegible] [illegible] / In 4a
ibi Ante [illegible] ponit [illegible] prohibitionis
copule coniugalis [illegible] / Circa primam
[illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] per se et [illegible] de quibus [illegible]
[illegible] secundum consanguinitatem et affinitatem est [illegible]
[illegible] difficilis et prohibitio copule coniugalis
que est in 4o et 5o ut [illegible] [illegible] difficile
[illegible] frequenter [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Ex [illegible] prohibitio in 4o et 5o [illegible]
affinitatis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] difficulter [illegible]
[illegible] illas prohibitiones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est prohibitio copule
coniugalis [illegible] [illegible] et affinitatem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in 5o et 4o non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
prohibitio ita [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
prohibitionum copule coniugalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et prohibitio

copule coniugalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per se [illegible] prohibitiones [illegible]
copule coniugalis [illegible] [illegible] prohibitio
in 4o 5o 1o et [illegible] est [illegible] prohibitio
in 4o et 5o gradu affinitatis et [illegible] est
[illegible] prohibitio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non posse coniugi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] affinitatem [illegible] ibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et quod mandat [illegible]
[illegible] testamento [illegible]
est [illegible] et permittit [illegible] quia si
[illegible]
[illegible] manet et [illegible]
[illegible] q. 3 [illegible]
et [illegible] impediendi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] c. ult. / Affinis / Affinitas est
[illegible] exemplum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exemplum [illegible]
affinitas et ideo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] potest
[illegible]
[illegible] isti affines
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de maledicis [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] q. 1 [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
q. 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] q. 2 et 3 [illegible]
affinitatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] difficultatem [illegible]

[illegible] affinitatis
[illegible]
[illegible] affinitatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia ista
difficultas [illegible]
[illegible] et impeditur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
mei [illegible] affinitas et [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] affinitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] q. 3 [illegible]
quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filiam
illa [illegible] filio mei
quia est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible] filia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filio mei
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

pertinencia / sed aliquando est pertinentia c[on]tra que iungit inter consanguineos et affines [illegible] usque ad quartum gradum [illegible] gradus [illegible] usque ad [illegible] gradum et [illegible] ipsa [illegible] descendentes ad descendentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsius [illegible] que dicit ad descendentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et octo annos [illegible] et quia eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affinitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

xi. [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] affinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frater filius fratris nepos et fratris pronepos / [illegible] soror sororis filia sororis neptis et sororis proneptis / [illegible] vir [illegible] [illegible] vir [illegible] [illegible] vir neptis sororis et vir proneptis sororis / [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affinitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affinitatis et quare sit dicitur [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affini[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affinitatis [illegible] [illegible] est quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

uxor	Frater	Soror	vir sororis
uxor	fratris filius	sororis filia	vir filie sororis
uxor	fratris Nepos	sororis neptis	vir filie neptis sororis
uxor	fratris pronepos	sororis proneptis	vir filie proneptis sororis

non excedit [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]

Vir qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliquis vir distat
[illegible] quanto [illegible]
[illegible] distat [illegible] // quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] distat [illegible]
distat [illegible]
[illegible] / vir qui sit [illegible] //
[illegible] vir qui distat [illegible] //
[illegible]
[illegible] distat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] //
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] distat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] distat [illegible]
[illegible] //
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vir [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] distat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] distat [illegible] //
[illegible] distat [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] //
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quid [illegible] / quid
linea / [illegible] quid [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] //
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible] //
[illegible] //
[illegible] / et [illegible] //
[illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] / quia
[illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] //
[illegible] quid est linea
[illegible] linea est [illegible]
[illegible] //
[illegible] est [illegible] //
[illegible]
[illegible] quid est [illegible]
[illegible] distat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vir qui distat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vir distat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

linea

a stipite / sic ut est a filio stipitis
facit ff. e. ti. / ubi fratres videntur
poni in stipite ¶ Item quarum quia est
dicitur cognatio. e. quod est gradus linea
ipsius stipitis quia quanto [illegible] quanto
sit remotior distat a stipite / tanto dis-
tat a quolibet alio alterius linee descen-
dentis / Et assignatur ista ratio / quia fra-
ter alterius linee attinet secundum idem quod semper
gradus non potest esse secundum magis propinquus ei
quem parentes sibi attineat
eorum glossa dicit enim est pater et filius
essent una persona maxime ar-
guis ut quarto non est sed unica persona
ut quia non obstat. e. ca. quod non dicit
ibi fratres sint stipites / sed dicit quod
alterius ut a stipite et in eodem con-
iunctio ¶ Item quando autem ascendentes
et descendentes in gradibus computantur quam
quare excedat primum gradum et dicit glossa
in summa. e. ti. quod non est. Non debet
ff. e. ti. in gradu. glossa et ibi dicit ab
eis ibi / Item et quoniam dicitur dicentes
secundum quod autem ascendentes et descendentes
in gradibus et quod dicitur. Item dicit de
gradu quod intelligitur de collateralibus
xxxv. q. iii. progeniem et de eorum. c. se-
cundum [illegible] et quibus dicitur quod non [illegible]
ad septimum gradum sed est in quantum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excedit in gra-
dibus / nam [illegible] est alter ascen-
dentium et alter descendentium [illegible]
in gradibus facit in summa de nuptiis
ff. primo et ff. de [illegible] / [illegible]
ac quia omnes ascendentes sunt parentes
nostri / et omnes descendentes sunt filii
et filie / et ideo dicitur in affinibus ascen-
dentibus et descendentibus ut si quem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua dicitur affinibus [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible] est in gradibus [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]

ff. e. c. primo [illegible] q. iii. [illegible] /
sicut [illegible] in [illegible] ascenden-
tes et descendentes excedit in gradibus
in infinitum sic est etiam in affines
ascendentes et descendentes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ff. affinitatis / nam
dicit [illegible] affines ascendentes
et descendentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ff. de gradibus. e. non [illegible]
[illegible] q. iii et ff. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] / ubi dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
affines [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] unum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et affinitatis collateralium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ascendentium et descen-
dentium quia in quibus gradibus est
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] predicta
et ideo si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] descendisse [illegible]
[illegible] iii. de q. ii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et c. si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] una est ascen-
dentium et descendentium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia est
in collateralem linee [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] distat quilibet a stipite
tanto distat a se / [illegible] [illegible] est colla-
teralium linee [illegible] et est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanto [illegible]
[illegible] distat a quo stipite tanto
[illegible] distat a quolibet [illegible]
[illegible] descendente ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicto si [illegible] [illegible] ibi et si
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] collateralium [illegible] [illegible]
quanto [illegible] quis distat a [illegible]
tanto distat a se / [illegible] ibi ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 regule [illegible]

[illegible] equale quia sine fecit [illegible] de linea [illegible] ibi sed dispar gradum [illegible] et iste dum in linea et equali [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] gradu [illegible] quod si descendendo [illegible] [illegible] dispar gradum sed [illegible] gradu. accidit quod si descendendo [illegible] in eodem gradu [illegible] [illegible]

Rubrica de sig[illegible]dis et malefica

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sacerdo

et in iudicio mulier reclamavit dicens
quod vir suus eam cognoscere non posset
vir autem contra affirmavit dicens se eam
carnaliter cognovisse quid iuris [illegible]
facientem / ubi dicit quod in casu est
viro credendum et hoc quia vir est caput mulie-
ris / Item casus quod ipsa mulier si re-
quirit reclamare et post divortium
ob frigiditatem non debuit separari
tale quia forte per continentiam [illegible]
[illegible] potuisset cum vir eam propter frigidi-
tatem suam cognoscere non potuisset / Sed quid
si autem vir se dicens quod mulier [illegible]
[illegible] fuit et noluit suam copulam [illegible]
ita quod non ita diu tacuit sed statim
post mensem vel duos ad ecclesiam venit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] eius reclamavit di-
cens malle esse cum [illegible] quod vir meus
est frigidus / non potest [illegible] ideo [illegible]
[illegible] accepi quod tunc erat et
faciendum / ubi videtur si [illegible] potest
iudicium esse quod ille sit frigidus
per confessionem suam ut extra de divor-
tiis [illegible] et [illegible] si [illegible] conveniat
[illegible] / Responsio ideo quia ut mu-
lieres [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse debuit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] affirmat [illegible]
[illegible] / Sed [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] dicentem et [illegible]
[illegible] reclamavit
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] diu tacuit [illegible] si [illegible] post
[illegible] duos [illegible] reclamavit [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] credit / [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] iudicium [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] facit

et dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] dicit / Item
propter frigiditatem separati ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
propter frigiditatem quod [illegible] propter [illegible]
[illegible] extra [illegible] et [illegible] frigiditate
[illegible] et [illegible] effectu [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / Item non quod [illegible]
[illegible] commissione [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscere [illegible]
quia ista mulier [illegible] reclamare [illegible]
[illegible] commissum [illegible]
[illegible] proprio [illegible]
in iudicio [illegible] si iste dicat [illegible]
[illegible] et cognoscat quod iste [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible]
[illegible] // Item quod sint
[illegible] / [illegible] vir potest [illegible]
separari quia [illegible] et [illegible] et
mulier quod [illegible] non [illegible]
ista confitetur si [illegible] potest
[illegible] iudicium separare / Sed
dico quod [illegible] iudicium [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] iudici-
[illegible] sit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] debeat [illegible]
[illegible] vir [illegible] et
[illegible] non se [illegible]
per [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] agendo
et confitentur ut [illegible] forte si [illegible]
[illegible] qui fuit et [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
quibus [illegible] / Dica-
tur quod [illegible]
[illegible] / videtur vir [illegible]
[illegible] esse frigidum et [illegible]
toto posse suo [illegible]
[illegible] potuit

a mer idem iudicauit etc. amen in
mente postea quod non potuerit effi
ci una alia / Item idem propria manu
quamquam ut si defecerit quamquam
separat manu videtur esse fama
qui iudicant se credere ipsos [illegible]
[illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

Casus

Quod sedem

[sedem] apostolicam consuluisti. Nota [illegible] per hoc quod quandoque [illegible] ad carnalem commixtionem [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Casus

Ex litteris

[illegible] in ope medicorum possit adiuvari [illegible] quidam iuvenis xvi annorum contraxit cum quadam puella [illegible] annorum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Consultacionis

[illegible]

Nota

[illegible]

[illegible]

Laudabiliter

[illegible]

[illegible]

xiiij. et femina duodecim [illegible] [illegible] accipit [illegible] [illegible] et hoc est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... mulier petit separari [illegible] si [illegible] ... quid est faciendum [illegible] ...

[illegible]

... [illegible] post consummatum matrimonium [illegible] separari [illegible] ...

Affinitatis

[illegible] mulierum [illegible] ... si postea appareat [illegible] ...

[illegible]

mulierem celebrari eo q̄ p̄ multos
annos ad ipsa cognita maxime accepit
et ad ipso quesitum non potuit et prelos
...
ipse pr̄ plures annos se continuit et se
...
...

dixit q̄ i venit quedam q̄ eis se
vis suas confessus est et ...
...

Duas fo(rm)u(las) (et) firma ip(s)i(us) fo(rm)ule [illegible]
q(uod) quer(er)e possit s(ed) [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] possit
[illegible] n(on) [illegible]
alio m(od)o [illegible] no(n)
[illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible]
si [illegible] ut no(n) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuisse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible]

[illegible] q(uo)d dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] impari [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible]

collectam confessionem / tacita [illegible]
ipsa sed cum de se [illegible] ut ff. de acq.
ut possidere ut secundo [illegible] ex. omnes
acquirit et adhuc dispensavit ff. desinat ea
presentis forma [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
sine exceptione forma [illegible] / [illegible]
dicta per intellectum exceptio dicitur
iste [illegible] potuit forma [illegible]
expressa communis [illegible] non fuit [illegible]
forma [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que pro [illegible] [illegible]
adiecta / [illegible] [illegible] pro adiectis [illegible]
[illegible] ff. dicit ff. non [illegible]
fuit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicta ut de matrimonio Augustinus
c. de [illegible] [illegible] di. separant / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] non tenere
[illegible] si pro [illegible] non erit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cor-
[illegible] [illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reddi
[illegible] sit [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ff. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forma [illegible] [illegible] confessione / [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et forma [illegible]
[illegible] separat inter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. Item quod dicit [illegible]
[illegible] separat inter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Nota [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] forma [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] dei et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] facit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] iste
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] impedimentum
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. ff. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ff. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Item [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si non
[illegible] est ei [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dicit non esse [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

sen[tenti]e iudicis / et ita dicit Host[iensis]
dissolvi ut in d[ic]to c[apitulo] dicit / sed sit q[uo]
dam societas q[ue] morte dissolvitur
ff. pro socio l. ex duabus / Item dicit q[uod]
si [con]tra obligationes per quas a[n]i[m]a obligat[ur] con[tra]
nit[ur] in alia ut est ordo et religio
et iste obligationes post mortem
non tollunt[ur] q[ui]a a[n]i[m]a [con]tinuatur in ipsa
vita et post mortem durat et
ita [con]tinue [con]suetudo fuerunt /
Alie autem sunt obligationes per quas
obligat[ur] non in futur[am] vitam et iste
obligationes per mortem tolluntur q[ui]a sunt
in vita ad mortem et ideo si in
[con]sensu cadere non oportebit
fornicari ut est c[apitulo] oportet fornicatio
h[oc] [con]suetudo habere dicit / Hoc autem
in fin[e] dicit per quas nullus animat
aie in futur[um] et ideo obligatio
per mortem solvit[ur] tunc si fornicatio
h[abe]t non requirit / Item quando
fornicat[ur] de religiosis h[oc] [con]suetudo
an sit soluta [pro]fessione ipsi[us]
alterius et [ut] de con[versi]one c[oniugatorum] ii. c. q. i. ...
in fine facit q[uod] non per dei con[tra]
mortem cui obligatus est q[ui]a
Item quando dicit cum
[con]tinuus ...
et dicit q[uod] sic ut in c. c. ii. / Sed
ista decretales dicunt cum alle-
gat frigiditas vel aut maleficium
...
frigiditas ...
medico[rum] et ... et ...
... et ...
... et [con]fitetur ad
... et ... si non ...
...
...

vis ... sibi ... debet ...
... per ... /
et in ... annis et in ...
... non ... /
... ut in ... c. c. ... post illud ...
... et ...
... / c. ... et ...
... /
... ut ... / Item ... vir ... im-
potens maleficio ... et si
maleficium ... i. q. ... si
... et ... similiter ...
... et ... c-
... similiter ... ut ibi / similiter
ibi ... si ... et ...
maleficium est ... et ... /
et ideo ... maleficium ... sit ...
... non ... similiter ...
... maleficia ...
... magica ...
... et ... et ... in ...
... si ... de
... una ... que fuit ...
... annis ... a-
... una ... que ... ipsius
... fuit et ...
una ... /
... et in ...
... sedet ...
... et ... /
... fuit ... /
... quia est ... cum
maleficia ... non
... si ... non ... //
... quamvis ... aliquis
... et ... si ...
... non ... / ... ill-
... alia impedimenta
... ut ... et iste

Malefic[iu]m

tamquam [illegible] in quo [illegible] c. [illegible] sede
[illegible]

[illegible]

contraxit matrimonium et c. Summa est quod [illegible]
solutio [illegible] — Glossa [illegible]
per copulam [illegible] est
[illegible] et dicit si sit [illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aqua
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

videt superius de maleficio an possit
[illegible]
an impedimentum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maleficium
impedimento [illegible]
[illegible]
maleficium esse perpetuum [illegible]
[illegible] ut si maleficium [illegible]
[illegible] maleficium [illegible] maleficium
[illegible]

[illegible]

respondeo ut res valeat [illegible]
ut non obstat [illegible] dolosi. licet ex
quadam ? fine quia illud est pro
[illegible] sunt esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut bonum [illegible]
q. sic non poterit esse [illegible]
[illegible] quia iste [illegible]
[illegible] ista et non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] 2o. [illegible] non [illegible]
esse ¶ Glosa super eo si [illegible]
quia [illegible] videtur [illegible]
[illegible] impedimento [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] fuit
[illegible] 2o. glosa [illegible]
[illegible] errore [illegible] et sic
quia unde [illegible] iste error dicit
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Glosa super eo [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] glosa ? fine [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
dicere quia [illegible] intelligere
[illegible]
quia [illegible] et alia
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et sic
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ista est
[illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible]
si [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et sic non fiet [illegible]
[illegible] 2o. [illegible] intelligit [illegible]
[illegible] unde dicit [illegible]
[illegible] veniunt [illegible]
[illegible] maiore [illegible]
2o. [illegible] non [illegible] / sed
non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita dicit [illegible]
et dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible]
non [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] postea [illegible] et sic
[illegible] intelligit [illegible]
ut [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ Glosa super eo [illegible]
[illegible] videtur quod dicit si [illegible]
non [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] et postea [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible]
glosa dicit [illegible] glosa [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc [illegible]
[illegible] sic
[illegible] non / [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] non 2o. non [illegible]
[illegible]
sit [illegible] non / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Uttere vir

[illegible]

Not[a]

[illegible]

impedit [illegible] | Item
[illegible] contrahere [illegible]
bonum viri. i. mulieres ut notatur [illegible]
c. [illegible] de frigidis [illegible]. Item [illegible]
[illegible] vir sit ad
[illegible] maleficiatis [illegible]
[illegible] vir [illegible] possit
[illegible] bonum [illegible]. i. mulierem [illegible]
[illegible] | quia vir sit [illegible]
impedimento [illegible]
[illegible] maleficio | [illegible]
[illegible] | Item quale non separatur
Item [illegible] possit [illegible]
est Item [illegible] non separatur
[illegible] qui [illegible] quia
[illegible] | [illegible]
possit [illegible] separari [illegible]
c. [illegible] q. i. Item [illegible]
[illegible] | Et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] q. c. si per [illegible] non
[illegible] | quia [illegible] maleficium
[illegible] est separandum [illegible]
[illegible] quia licet vir [illegible]
dicat [illegible] tamen
[illegible] alias
[illegible] non credit
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] maleficium [illegible]
[illegible] dicit ista
[illegible] maleficium [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] non
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] maleficium [illegible]
[illegible] maleficiale [illegible] debet attendi

[illegible] c. [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
maleficium dicit [illegible] | non est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] maleficiato [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] maleficiato [illegible]
[illegible] maleficiato [illegible]
[illegible] maleficium illud
[illegible] non dicit [illegible]
[illegible] vale
impedimentum [illegible] im
pedimentum [illegible] indicat dicens
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] fuit
[illegible] quidam dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] fuit
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] fuerit [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible] fuit [illegible]
post [illegible] fuit illa [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] quia ipsa [illegible]
fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] q. prima
[illegible] dicit [illegible]

[illegible]

De matrimonio contracto contra interdictum

[illegible]

Ultre quas

[illegible]

sponsalia de futuro dirimunt et illorum
[illegible] ff. de despon. et infra e. cum
ij. eod. ti. cuius dicit illud verum [illegible]
sponsalibus de futuro [illegible]
qua [illegible] dirimit [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
c. uno. eod. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
possit [illegible]
[illegible] alij [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
esset [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia sponsalia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

sponsalia [illegible] et [illegible]
quod sic si ista [illegible]
[illegible] non obligatur [illegible]
sponsalibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia ff. de [illegible]
si [illegible] c. de [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible]
c. [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
ista [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia
de futuro [illegible]
[illegible] quod sic [illegible]
c. uno. [illegible] dicit illud
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia de futuro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia
[illegible]

[illegible] advocati [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] dimitti [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] dicit [illegible]
ideo quia [illegible] non tenuit [illegible]
[illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible]

Ex litteris

[illegible]
[illegible] narrat [illegible] dissid[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] dimisit
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] non tenuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] iudicet [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non fuit [illegible]

Cas[us] dec[retalis]

diffinitiva / Item non tenet narratio
per veritatem proposito contra debitam
rem est alias vocata / post prolatam
diffinitivam / et licet dicta ad dictam
comparentem ut ff. de edendo / Contra
casum istum videtur esse in aucto. Inpubes
seu iure familiarum illum quod videtur
prolata diffinitiva per eorum unde se
cundo ingressum non erit et ei dixi te
net innovatum post prolatam diffinitivam
sententiam / Dic per alia casum quod ipse
ibi nulla est quia si sunt ff. de appellatio
nibus de appellatione l. c. devenit forma
glosa dispositionis non dicitur quod fuit facta
et iudex ante l. cum quod non fuit
unde dicit quod licet ideo Item / et
ibi ut quod cessa scilicet l. generaliter est fauore
specialiter fauore suam et specialiter mandato
nec etiam favore esse in aliis. Item
ff. de appellatione Et tenendum / Inde dicit
glosa ut nisi ... / Et glosa
in fine videtur / Glosa dicit quod iudex
recipiens pro appellante non facit id
etiam quod appellavit quia est ordi
narius / Item nota. dicit quod gratia est in favorem
alterius / Item dicit glosa quod iudex qui
detulit appellationi pro parte eius appel
lata / Ideo nunquam gratia est unde videtur
quod non ff. c. De appellationibus l. de appellatione. li.
vi. quia tunc deferendo est finaliter
abdicat a se omnem iurisdictionem
ut ibi ... ibi sustinet istam
glosam / et videtur ad c. De appellatione
dicendum est quod expressius iurisdic
tio et ... quod gratia pro dilatione ap
pellationis est finaliter ... eius
parte possit ad ea prosequenda
non et non pro parte eius adeam
finiendum / quia gratia esse superior
ius dico / quod non pro et contra istam

eidem procedit a delegato pro ...
ponas / ff. de appellatione / Item procedit
pro appellanti aliter continua esse / iudex
dicit diffinitiva et eam dat eius appellantem
prosequendo appellationi / sed non nunquam gratia pro
pro ... sentencias a iudice ut in de. c. pro
nas l. c. Relatio ff. de appellatione / Item pro cuius
quod iudex non dicit appellatio ... pro ...
gratia eius ad prosequendum appellationem et videtur
quod non quia prosequendo eius esse sibi
nimis expediens etiam ... appellationem
Ergo non recedit ut ea prosequatur
appellatio / Item actionibus appellationis
prejudicat glosa ... / ergo non debet
esse actionis presumi ad ipsam prosequendam
practicam tamen est in contrarium / ut di
cunt doctores sed quamvis non dicunt eius
parte eius ad prosequendum / Et si
vis defendere practicam / dic quod parte
de actione / non est sibi ... et sta
tuendo eius non recedit ut prosequatur
et ut ... actio prosecutionis sit de
ferenda appellationi ut ... processus non impedita.
Et per nomen quod iudex detulit appellationi
et prosequitur eius ... non est prosecutio im
quia per vassallum / videtur quod non ff.
De appellatione i. de appellatione. li. vi. In principio
quia lex fingit non appellari ex quo
non est appellatio prosecuta ut l. ... ff.
De regulis iuris ... nomine in ... igitur non
videtur esse delatum etc. nichil est enim
fictum in ... / Secundo quod ordina
rius qui gratia iurisdictionem ... in ...
pro vassallum eius appellationi valente
... delegatus non ... ficto ... que
per ... fingit non appellasse Fictor
facit eam iudicem / qui desiit esse
iudex per dilationem / quia deferendo
appellationi sive iuste sive finaliter abdicat
a se iurisdictionem iudex delegatus ut
in de. c. De appellatione ... de appellatione. li. vi.
Glosa super ... dum ... ipsa

[illegible]

De muliere

[illegible]

Qui filii sint legittimi

[illegible]

et certi impedimenti sed quia [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et una [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
in sententia / Ideo post [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et corporis impedimentum subsequens
[illegible] [illegible] Ideo ponit hic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Conquestus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

de glosario super facit ff. e. [illegible]
reuocabilem ff. sumus si ipsum deinde
ut dicit glosa. dicit sed quaero cur
ipsa non iubeat conditione restitui
si exigebat bona sed ea bene
pecora que est dicta [illegible]
a non impedibilibus, sic dicta. extra
de spons. de affi. [illegible]
si sunt [illegible] glosa. [illegible]

Cum inter

[illegible] mundo
et facit [illegible]
de filium [illegible]
ut accepit [illegible] sunt [illegible] sumus
premittit [illegible] differentiam ibi
[illegible] [illegible] quandam [illegible] ueteri
et quidem ff. [illegible] erat [illegible]
de sunt [illegible] et [illegible] sua [illegible]
esse dimorari [illegible] sed eius ipsa filium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
ut non et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] facit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filium
non dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et facit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
filium [illegible] dimorari [illegible]
accepti fuerit [illegible] et [illegible] sunt
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ff. dirimat. [illegible] ff. [illegible]
[illegible] si post [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et facit
[illegible] [illegible] filium [illegible] nati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dimorari ut [illegible] impedimenti
[illegible] ambobus [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] accepti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] attendit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia ibi attendi
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et scientes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] erit [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] isti possunt
non separari sine [illegible] ff. dirimat.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ff. [illegible] et affi. [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] scientes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ignorantia iuris ut [illegible]
quia scientes se esse [illegible]
[illegible] ignorant [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
quia ignorantia iuris non excusat
de [illegible] iuris ignorantia [illegible] [illegible]
ignorantes ignorantia [illegible] non affectati
excusat ut [illegible] [illegible] ignorat se
esse [illegible] ut ibi notatur [illegible]
sunt [illegible] scienter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filium [illegible] nati erat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dimorari [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi si quis
[illegible] quibus [illegible] ubi si quis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dicit ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] allegat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et

debemus praesumere mulierem. Dicit
glossa quod hic. Sed glossa dicit hic si mo-
dica proportione, secundo facit mulier
i. possessionem bonorum parentis [illegible]. ff.
de liberis agnoscendis l. ii. Quis.

Transmissae

dicit ver-
bum Bernardus
exp. quia ne-
scit filium suum in legitimis i. di-
cis et praesumptionibus quorum ostendit. Et
est casus et omnes textus sic summa-
tus [illegible] ex matrimonio descendit et ei
[illegible] Casus quidam H.
nomine quandam puellam invenit divi-
tem [illegible] quae quos habebat quaedam
[illegible] postea [illegible] desti-
tuit et filios [illegible] suscepit [illegible]
post modum filius eius [illegible]
nam [illegible] praedicti
puer qui sic [illegible] fuit se oppo-
suit dicens se esse filium eorum
et [illegible] quamvis amicitia [illegible]
[illegible] corpus dicunt praedicti [illegible]
et uxor eius quod sic illum [illegible]
eius esse [illegible] et eius esse
corporis filium quod dicebant quod [illegible]
[illegible] eum [illegible] et [illegible]
Et [illegible] talis mora esse coram
[illegible] et iste iuvenis
nisi [illegible] non vellet fuit [illegible]
examinationis [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] se filium [illegible]
esset [illegible] filiationis [illegible] et quod
eius [illegible] vicina eum illum
[illegible] et eius [illegible] dixe-
runt non esse filium eorum [illegible]
[illegible] comprimit [illegible]
[illegible] et uxori esse [illegible] et quia
[illegible] dicit quod tali [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et mulieris
nisi [illegible] signis et indiciis tibi

ostendat illum iuvenem esse corporis fi-
lium [illegible] casus. H. [illegible]
[illegible] secundum glossam et [illegible]
crederet. Iste [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] mulier. [illegible]
[illegible] vincula [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] glossa filios [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] filios suscepisset [illegible]
[illegible] ut posset ut
i. e. [illegible] quia [illegible] essent [illegible]
[illegible] genuit [illegible] esset
genuit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut i. e.
[illegible] quamvis [illegible]
[illegible] dicit sed [illegible]
[illegible] sed quia iste
[illegible] ista [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] casus [illegible]
[illegible] est et quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] indiciis [illegible] quod [illegible] iste
[illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] aliquo
[illegible] non potuit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
dicere. [illegible] credit [illegible] quod [illegible]
non sit corporis filius nisi [illegible] indicia
[illegible] dicit
[illegible] sed non [illegible]
[illegible] ut
[illegible] Et
[illegible] filiorum [illegible]
q. iiii. c. [illegible] et i. q. [illegible] videtur
quod iste [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
filius qui [illegible] videtur
quod ei qui filium se dicit et non opor-
tet quod tales [illegible] sunt non

b sufficit q si sint probatis quia probe
est q alr cum dubs uxore genuit
z tibi est et possessionis probatio uera
filiacionis ut l. ereos ff. de probatio
nibus z de mutacionibus z l. filios ff. de
his qui sui uel alieni iuris sunt /
Similiter et probat possessio filiacionis / ui
deo sic q ista mulier tale filium p
nutriuerit z quod nutriuerit filium
z q talis tractus filius habeo e. mi fuit
sed actibus competentibus filio tractatus filius
ut patet admittit hereditate / sicut p.
probatur patris ubi uoluit z quis
uicinis habitis fuit / que probari p
potest z ideo ipsa probatio sufficit q
filiat ergo d. ff. z l. q se patris et
uxoris [illegible] filium sui [illegible]
z uicinis z [illegible] quod habitabis /
Tum quia iste decretum hic agit uel p
it de possessione filiacionis [illegible] sui
uis a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius dicit q [illegible] iste [illegible] [illegible]
iste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
uxore [illegible] [illegible] / z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] filium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uidetur hic d / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monit
[illegible] dicit [illegible] est q filius [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] uidetur [illegible]
z [illegible] q [illegible] iudicium fit [illegible] ut l.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

Causam

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uiuente [illegible]
[illegible] superduxit sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / At
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ponit [illegible]
uideatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habuit filiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Anselma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iste uir [illegible] Anselma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] uidetur q no / quia
Anselma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxor [illegible]
[illegible] uiui / [illegible] Anselma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuisse [illegible]
quia fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Nota
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uiuo [illegible]
[illegible] uiuente [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] hic quia
ista Anselma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uiuente [illegible] uiuo [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
uiuo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ff. de his qui iuris
sui [illegible] [illegible] alieni. l. filium = At
[illegible] [illegible] uiuente [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Dixit hic [illegible] q ista
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / z dicebat [illegible] [illegible]
hic [illegible] [illegible] / z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] predictum [illegible] i. c. [illegible] posuit [illegible] ipsorum. Et licet [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ipsa [illegible] ancilla [illegible] esse [illegible] Et ipsa [illegible] [illegible] ipsa ancillam [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]

Sator [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

exceptionis si exceptio esset questionem
questionem | Unde consulitur qui de hoc eius
procedit cognoscit facit ad idem decre-
tali. tua // Item si est persona. contra
aliquem qui aliquando iudicavit con-
tra eum et cum personam persone non
tempore non audit et hoc est quod illam
sequitur capitulum ut nemo in civitatem
ubi accusatur eligatur de omnibus et in nimis
sed hoc operatur persona. aliquid sicut
dici consuevit de persona qui timet
ne conveniat quod factum est ad dissen-
sio facit ad idem. f. de eo quod metus causa
tum misso. e dissenciendi decretalium de sponsa-
libus a sibilis post quod et istud ut
ad eundem legem est convenit sicut quod
isti. c. Item illud ad eum persone eundem
legem recipere excipienda persona
excepcionem post quam eundem quis non
audiet in excepcionibus suspectis | Et quod
de excepcione quaestio ad iudicem quod iste
coram quo opponit exceptio suspecto in-
dicio super illa exceptione et habet suo
iudicio sufficit ut decretalium publici questionem
gerendum quod deinde tamen videtur ad eum
non possit. Circa istam decretalem
notandum aliquando excipit quis quod non
esse fictum | aliquando excipit se eum non
esse fictum secundum si excipit eum non
esse fictum | tunc per iudicem secundarium
de illa causa cognoscitur sed quod non fit
fictus quia per secundum fictum alterius
Item illud de eo. tua. de decimis. quod
sed si excipit quod non esse fictum
secundum iudicem secundarium de illa et
non contemnitur ut quod | sed arbitrorum
pertinet ad illum ut pertinet ad in-
dicem consilio. Et quod in aliquo
alio causa indicio super illa excepti-
one pertinet talem videtur

ad non quia contra secundum non esse
proceditur | lege ut coram isto eo suc-
cedit in eo dicto super eam sed
dici ad tamen est pervenire talem talem
ut est cause de talem sub eundem
secundum ad consilium de eo quod motum
ad non apparet contra secundum
ex quo de quo exceptio debiat
et sit requirit talem aut super ea
non petitionis per iudicem. f. de officio
dele. Gedy. Item exceptio non est
iudicium ad in ea illi per accidit
sine talem de eo. dispensandi
de iudicio. f. Item sequitur sua sententia
contra unde iste. e. q. t. excipiendo
decreta ad defensionis sui qui nichil
poterunt resipere exceptio de. Et
questio | Et quod dicit ad ideo sue-
cedit secundum facto. Item quod super ea
non est in tale ubi deponat super
questione. xxx. di. f. tamen | Item est
facit notae legem in duo. dele-
nauitem aptis test. iii. Ubi dicit
imperator capitulum super amatos
in eius deliberanti in poe. quibus
modis notos efficiatur sui f
illud | Ubi dicit glossa in talibus
fortissime ubi agit de facto ubi
ad leges sequuntur amatos in eius.
quod apparerent capte cotidie. sima
dicit in eo esse ad imperator per
dominum notarium ordinarie tur
nam etiam e. numero per viam gratie
quod est potest per gratiam gravem
in sacra que dispensando potest
illarum admitte ordinarie et
sufficit consilium | Et imperator
ordinarie et ordinaria facit
causa. ff. de eo. gradu f. imperium
et dat. xx. di. c. de facto non

[illegible]

Tanta est [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo dicit primo arguendo quod nullum legitimans [illegible]
personam contrahit cum qua prius [illegible]
filiorum [illegible] non potuerunt esse uxor
[illegible] causa cum ea contrahere igitur
nec [illegible] cum eo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] respondeo [illegible]
[illegible] supervenit [illegible]
tandem contrahit cum alia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] legitimitate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] iste
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bigamus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bigamus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bigamus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bigamus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bigamus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

et ergo non videtur quod deceat esse
[illegible] eo quod [illegible] contrahit et [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod si [illegible] non fiat [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiat ei quod ipsa sit uni-
ca [illegible] ut obstat [illegible] di. [illegible]
et [illegible] di. [illegible] et c. [illegible]
[illegible] q. v. capite [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] virginitate [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]

carnali. Item cum sic dixit ad [illegible]
[illegible] procedit ab unitate [illegible]
ad pluralitatem. Ideo [illegible] non po-
terit significare [illegible] unionem et [illegible]
[illegible] est sig-
nata unica [illegible] est significatio esse
unus debet [illegible]. [illegible]
in [illegible] et ideo dico [illegible] quod
[illegible] quamvis [illegible] quamvis [illegible]
[illegible] sit unica unio designata
[illegible] sed unio [illegible]
ne [illegible] diminuta et ipsa unica
unica et non [illegible] quod sit cum [illegible]
Item quidam quod si contraxit [illegible]
[illegible] sed postea mortua [illegible]
contraxit cum alia et postea [illegible]
[illegible]

suscepta fuit / secundum eos filio derogat pro
ter nisi cum quis dissenserit. ¶ Item
forma allegat glossam [illegible] quaerebat
a patre / videlicet quod dicitur ff. de filiis [illegible]
filii cum gravati [illegible] contractum [illegible]
legitimantur [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] glossam fi-
dit si [illegible] tradidit [illegible]
[illegible] ff. de [illegible] ad [illegible] et annu-
[illegible] ut non ita [illegible]
C. [illegible] c. ij. ¶ Item [illegible]
de [illegible] filiatione [illegible]
[illegible] glossam / [illegible]
[illegible] distinguit [illegible] quae
filiorum [illegible] et naturalium
/ ¶ [illegible] et legitimis / et de spuriis
dicit [illegible] quod filii [illegible] ut
[illegible] et
[illegible] et tales [illegible] succedunt ut ff.
[illegible]
[illegible] / ¶ Item filii [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
¶ [illegible] / [illegible]
tales succedunt. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] / ¶ Item [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] de
quibus [illegible] et ta-
les non succedunt [illegible] impedimento
[illegible] ut [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible]
et legitimi [illegible] vel
[illegible] c. [illegible]
et tales succedunt [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] iij. c. [illegible] qui ¶ [illegible]
¶ Item [illegible]
c. [illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] / ¶ [illegible]
tales succedunt [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] est nisi [illegible]
[illegible] / et quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa non [illegible] est [illegible]
filii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] et non [illegible]
filii quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et tales [illegible]
succedunt [illegible] ut ff.
[illegible] / ¶ Item [illegible]
[illegible] ut illi qui [illegible]
[illegible] / et tales non succe-
dunt nisi [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi ¶ [illegible] qui
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non est
[illegible]
¶ Item [illegible]
[illegible] / et tales [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] ut si [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]

Lausanne

¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible]

et ponit exemplum / ut ibi venit
Berta [illegible] que ponit casum dicens
testamento [illegible] ponitur hic casus
Quidam [illegible] cuius neptis
fuit [illegible] filia sua [illegible]
[illegible] moriens instituit [illegible]
[illegible] et dimisit isti [illegible]
et [illegible] filiam suam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
sua [illegible] iste [illegible]
ipsius in mense martii fuit [illegible]
[illegible] et erat ibi quidam [illegible]
qui erat frater [illegible]
etc. [illegible] magnus [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] ista
[illegible]
[illegible] dicens [illegible]
[illegible] fuisse [illegible] et [illegible]
non potuisse succedere [illegible]
[illegible] suo etc. iste [illegible]
[illegible] obtinuit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sui [illegible]
[illegible] si videtur eam
possessionem [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod illa possessio
[illegible] pertinet [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] principali [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] vide [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] erat [illegible]
et ipsa vita non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] etc. [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] etc.
[illegible] etiam [illegible]
ipsius [illegible]
etc. [illegible]
[illegible] anno [illegible]

[illegible] principalis causae [illegible]
[illegible] quaesisse [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] pertinet
[illegible] quia [illegible]
quia [illegible] non est de
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] istam [illegible]
[illegible] non fuit ita
[illegible] etc. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
ipsam [illegible] non est
ita [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] erat [illegible]
[illegible] etc. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] post mortem [illegible]
[illegible] possessionem [illegible]
est [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible]
possessionem est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] fuerit [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] de bona [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
sit [illegible] venit
et non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quis [illegible]
non facit [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] f.

[illegible]

Platium

[illegible]

[illegible] / Transiss[illegible]
[illegible]

si tamen mulier sit separata [illegible]
[illegible]

Quod vobis

[illegible]

[illegible] glosa [illegible] si no [illegible]
¶ Alio glosam in fine dic actio ea
purgat vitium [illegible] ubi infra
[illegible] [illegible] impedimentum [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicit glosa si postea
unum aliud [illegible] in [illegible]
postea [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] ante
[illegible] [illegible] si est [illegible] actio
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] postea
impedimentum [illegible] [illegible] infra
[illegible] [illegible] actio purgat vitio [illegible]
[illegible] ut dixi ¶ Et hec [illegible]
facit quia est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Referente Si scientes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impe-
dimento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ Et glosa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] ¶ Quidam [illegible]
[illegible] et quidam [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] scientes et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dicit
[illegible] quia [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impedimento [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] ¶ Iusticia [illegible] [illegible]
impedit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
glosa ij ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iusticia impedit et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et c. ¶ Inveniens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et no
[illegible] [illegible] filios et dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia no [illegible] / et videtur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
dicat [illegible] / et videtur [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] videtur [illegible] et glosa [illegible]
[illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quid sit iusticia [illegible] / et quare
[illegible] sit [illegible] et videtur [illegible] et [illegible]
glosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pervenit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
impedimento [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ¶ [illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] post mortem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] scientes [illegible] [illegible]
et impeditur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ¶ Et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si est
ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] fide in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et c. ij. [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
quidam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et c. [illegible] ij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] et c. [illegible] si
est ita [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et sit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Item

[illegible] non constat de [illegible] qui dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] si quis [illegible]
in memor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non constat
si possessor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possessor [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non est possessio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiente [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mala fidem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impedimentum
[illegible] [illegible] impedimentum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bona fide [illegible]
mala fide [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] post mortem [illegible]
[illegible] fide [illegible] quod possit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vita
[illegible] post mortem [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

mala fide [illegible] [illegible] mala fide
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] post mortem ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in vita [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possit ut [illegible]
[illegible] sed ibi non [illegible] sed
[illegible] ut ibi dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si est [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] sed ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia dicebat
[illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] post mortem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] impedimento [illegible]
[illegible] post mortem [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] impedimento [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

quia eos quos probatos prius non esset le-
gitime excepto quando in facie ecclesie con-
tra fidem contraxerint simul solemniter et
tunc [illegible] deffensionem. Item in quibus
quod pro non debet admitti aliquis
[illegible] qui parati non remanent de-
ffi[illegible]. Item contingit quod qui probatus
sit contrahentem in facie ecclesie et ipsum
admonere si fuerit et stat [illegible]
[illegible] ut negat quod pro aliqua
possit [illegible] sicut si voluit sed
si nichil probavit stat [illegible]
ne solemniter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] sit ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] quod pro aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] in facie ecclesie [illegible] et ideo
dicit [illegible] si est ita [illegible] pro aliqua
[illegible] sed [illegible] impe-
dimentum [illegible] professionem [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] si est ita [illegible]

Pertuas

[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] licet fama viciniae [illegible]
[illegible] aut est quia dimissio [illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] per opinionem [illegible]
[illegible] per viciniae [illegible] filium [illegible]
cepit postea dimissa accepit aliam
in uxorem et tandem [illegible]
[illegible] et illa [illegible] fuit [illegible]
cepit aliam in uxorem [illegible]
[illegible] filium
quod illa [illegible] quod ea [illegible]
affirmavit [illegible] uxorem quod eam
[illegible] filium [illegible] affirmat
postea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appellat [illegible]
[illegible] filium appellatus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ab illa [illegible]

[illegible] fuit [illegible] quidam
iudici [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et uxorem [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] quibus
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] papa qui [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cepit [illegible]
[illegible] videat [illegible] non
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] iudice [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] confessio [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
iudices in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iudicasti
et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est licet
[illegible] sit in facie ecclesie
[illegible] et quod dicit [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible]

[illegible]

Per venerabilem

[illegible]

causa quo absque dispensatione. Secunda causa
quare debet papa dispensare in gradu
et maxime scilicet in tertio et quarto gradu
quare debet papa dispensare. Primo quia
hoc fuit causa cuius adductos heredes et
consanguineos suos de [illegible]
dignitatis et officio [illegible] [illegible]
forcius [illegible] sic ergo legitime
adductum quare quia absque dispensatione
in casu premisso. Preterea si contingit aliquem
hoc [illegible] inter quos qui sunt legitime
dispensandi debet papa. Unde [illegible] dispensat
aliquem in quibus [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] significat
legitimare [illegible] consanguineos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consanguineos
dispensare et legitimare et [illegible]
in quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] dignitatis [illegible]
[illegible] potestate. Hec quia si summus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ordinavit licet [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordinatione. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Si ergo [illegible]
summus [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispensare. Preterea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si aliquis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit legitimos et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dispensare [illegible]
quibus [illegible] [illegible] dispensari
[illegible] [illegible] summus pontifex
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] beati petri. [illegible]
[illegible] summi pontificis potestate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed quia aliquis [illegible] [illegible]
vero ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] nobilis [illegible]

[illegible]. Esset iusta [illegible] ad iustificandum
[illegible] ponit [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
hoc [illegible] dispensare. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] legitimandum [illegible]
[illegible] illius nobilis videbatur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] vero [illegible] [illegible]
dimisit et [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] legitimandum. Sic et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobilis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispensatione. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vero
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
nobilis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dimisit. [illegible] vero [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliam [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] vero [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
obicit affinitatis impedimentum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
super affinitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iudicialiter ordine non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iudices [illegible] [illegible] diligenter
[illegible] fuit [illegible] ipse [illegible]
nobilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ne cum ad secundas [illegible] [illegible]
q[ua]ngulalis / ergo aliud de filiis
[illegible] et nobilis / quia de filiis [illegible]
fuit dimissum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non providetur hoc affinitatis quia
si vero [illegible] affinitatem cum [illegible]
[illegible] non fuisse eius uxore [illegible]
et propter hoc ad [illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Cum ideo de [illegible]
cum vero / Item [illegible] [illegible]
alia vice [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] /
Quod [illegible] [illegible] sue
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] potuit se
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod se [illegible] non [illegible]
cum filiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potuit dispensare / [illegible]
nobilis aliis [illegible] [illegible]
et ideo cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fieri non potuit quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] quod [illegible] potuit [illegible]
auctoritate veteris testamenti et novi [illegible]
[illegible] quod non solum sit dispensare
[illegible] in patrimonio beati petri [illegible]
plenam [illegible] potestatem [illegible]
in aliis regionibus [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iurisdictionem non a aliis [illegible]
iudicialem / Sed quia [illegible] deut.
si difficile / et ambiguum apud te
iudicium esse prospexeris inter sanguinem
et sanguinem causam et causam / lepram
et lepram / et iudicium [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ad sac-
erdotes levitici generis et ad iudicem
qui fuerit illo tempore et iudicabunt
tibi iudicii veritatem / et facies quod-
cumque dixerint qui presunt loco quem
elegerit dominus / Sequitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] / qui de [illegible] [illegible]

ecclesie sacerdos [illegible] a eo quod
[illegible] / Deuteronomium vero lex secunda
[illegible] [illegible] / Cum ergo deuteronomium [illegible]
secunda interpretatur ideo quod ibi statuitur / debet
in novo testamento observari cum sit
figura novi testamenti quia novum testa- novo
mentum est lex etc. / Sed cum [illegible]
[illegible] auctorem dicens locus quem ele-
git dominus ad iudicandum [illegible] cau-
sas est apostolica sedes / Nam cum beatus
petrus romam fugiens exivisset vo-
lens eum dominus ad locum quem elegerat
revocare / interrogatus domine quo vadis
dixit [illegible] venio domine [illegible]
romam iterum crucifigi quod intelligens
petrus pro se dictum protinus ad locum re-
versus est [illegible] deinde quod dominus vellet
[illegible] quod esset sacerdotes levitici
generis / ideo ipsa exponendo dicit quod
sacerdotes levitici generis sunt [illegible]
[illegible] qui iure levitico in executione
sacerdotalis officii existunt coadiuto-
res / sacerdos vero qui [illegible] est
ille cui dominus in persona beati petri
dixit / quodcumque ligaveris super terram
erit ligatum et in celis [illegible] vicarius
ipse qui est sacerdos in eternum secundum
ordinem melchisedech / constitutus a deo
iudex vivorum et mortuorum / Tria vero
tria quippe distinguit. Deinde [illegible] ex-
ponit [illegible] [illegible] quod primum deut.
dicens quod ipsa lex [illegible] inter sanguinem
et sanguinem [illegible] designat [illegible] iudicia
[illegible] [illegible] sanguinem et sanguinem de-
signat criminale et civile iudicium [illegible]
criminale civilis [illegible] sicut [illegible] est homicidium
[illegible] / ultimum est inter lepram et lepram
per quod ecclesiasticum criminale notatur ut est
heresis et symonia / medium autem est inter
causam et causam quod refertur ad utrum-
que et sic [illegible] causam et causam [illegible]
[illegible] iudicium civile [illegible] sit [illegible]

ecclesia sui precedens quamquam inferiores
eo alias ambiguitatem ut difficile sint
et de iudicio sedis apostolice procedendo / Sed
similiter qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
serit moveri. i. [illegible] si maior
ambigue fidelem [illegible] / Sed ibi
[illegible] eciam ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q apostolica sede [illegible] plenitudine
potestatis [illegible] [illegible] apostolica [illegible]
vij. dicitur [illegible] [illegible] iudicia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Ultima
[illegible] ex [illegible] et auctoritatibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] petitionem dicti nobilis
[illegible] [illegible] q licet ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apostolice [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia tam ex [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] non tam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alimenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / arcatum arcatum [illegible]
q clericus [illegible] esse [illegible] ecclesiastico
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. i. [illegible]
[illegible] c. i. li. vi. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. unico
[illegible] et [illegible] xxi. q. iiij. [illegible]
[illegible] nobili [illegible] v. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
filios suos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] v. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sedes apostolica
[illegible] [illegible] viij. q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] viij. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ij. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filij [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
iure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plenitudine
potestatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q sibi licet
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ij. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xli. di.

pat p[er] [illegible] ff. de solutionib[us] l. ii. [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] ff. [illegible] subiecto [illegible] ut
qui est alteri subiectus [illegible] sine
[illegible] se alteri subicie [illegible]
[illegible] ff. de re iudi. l. [illegible]
[illegible] aliis [illegible] successiue si sit
[illegible] ff. de [illegible]
[illegible] preiudiciale [illegible]
ut ff. [illegible] nos est [illegible]
igitur [illegible] auctoritas
[illegible] testari [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] puer [illegible]
[illegible] aliis [illegible] ut [illegible]
ff. [illegible] iustitie [illegible]
[illegible] ff. de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] l. [illegible]
[illegible] iudex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ff.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est
qui possidet [illegible] qui possidet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] ut sit
[illegible] alterum [illegible]
[illegible] effusione sanguinis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut sit
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ff. [illegible] l. [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] isto [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipso [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] l. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] iudex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ff. [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ff. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudicat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ff. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ff. [illegible]
[illegible] iudi. l. iii. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ff. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quies non est [illegible] ecclesiam
dei in urbe [illegible] i. de sepulturis [illegible]
ff. de statu hominum l. [illegible]
¶ Sepulturis i. de sepulturis [illegible] et dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] nostri [illegible]
nisi ad [illegible] iij. di. c. [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] ¶ Nota
hic [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] casus [illegible]
[illegible] erit [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesiis [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
¶ de [illegible] c. i. [illegible] ¶ [illegible] de
[illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible]
c. i. et. vi. ¶ Item [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ de [illegible] ¶ Item
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut c. iiij. di. ¶ [illegible] ¶ Item
non [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ordinarius [illegible]
[illegible] satisfaciendo [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] c. ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ordinarie [illegible] non [illegible]
ut [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
non [illegible] esse [illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo di. una
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ipse
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] dei ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] q. iij. ¶ [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] dignitatis [illegible]
et [illegible] qui
[illegible] qui elegit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
¶ [illegible] non [illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible] vi. et [illegible]
ipse [illegible] qui elegit
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ¶ [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non potest facit
[illegible] q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ¶ Item non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et ¶ de [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ de [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ de
[illegible] ¶ Item videtur
[illegible] maior [illegible]
et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] de [illegible]
¶ [illegible] et de [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
et de [illegible] ¶ [illegible] di. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
nisi [illegible]
ut [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
nisi [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ¶ [illegible] di.
ut quia [illegible] esse [illegible]

i significatis et [illegible] ne sint i
[illegible] minuta / [illegible]
[illegible] alio [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] corpori [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] minus [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] aliam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
est a [illegible] spiritualia [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] / Item videtur
[illegible] dicit [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] exponit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]. [illegible] et dicit
angelos [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / Et sic [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dimmare
[illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] q. i. [illegible]
multitudine et [illegible] nove [illegible]
[illegible] / Et dicit [illegible]
multitudine [illegible] et [illegible]
amorem [illegible]
[illegible] et ipsa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ea que
[illegible] et similis
[illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] / Et est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
Et i intelligitur est [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] / Spiritualis [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] minister [illegible]
est a maior [illegible]
[illegible] / Et sicut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

sint [illegible] i. [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] / Item spiritualis est [illegible]
i [illegible] melchisedech
[illegible] consensus
[illegible] et [illegible] c. i [illegible] / Item
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] c. i [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
Item spiritualis iudicat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] iudicatur [illegible]
est [illegible] q. iii [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] / Item [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
qui ipsum [illegible] et iudicant
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / Item [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
q. [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / Et
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
q. a. i [illegible] / Item [illegible]
i [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] / Et [illegible]
[illegible] dici
qui [illegible] / Item
[illegible] / Et [illegible]

tate. Item videtur quod [illegible] de[illegible]
[illegible] ideo [illegible] quod [illegible]
possit legitimare [illegible] imperatori [illegible]
[illegible] cum eis dispensando [illegible]
[illegible] ut maius
[illegible] dispensare [illegible]
[illegible] maius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] istud sit [illegible]
[illegible] ordinarius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] istud
est [illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] dispensare [illegible]
dicit [illegible] non [illegible]
quia non legitimat [illegible]
[illegible] imperator. dicit [illegible]
[illegible] dispensare [illegible]
[illegible] imperator publice [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] publice [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non potest legitimare
[illegible] publice [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iurisdictionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iurisdictione [illegible] non

[illegible] iurisdictionis [illegible]
[illegible] imperator [illegible]
[illegible] qui dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ff. de
offi. [illegible] iurisdictionis
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] imperator [illegible] — z le[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] imperator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
ordinariam [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] alienis [illegible] imperator
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] dicimus de [illegible]
[illegible] legitimare [illegible]
[illegible] imperator publice [illegible]
[illegible] dispensare
[illegible] legitimare [illegible]
[illegible] imperator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
quia [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
Item quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dispensare [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potest
legitimare [illegible]

constitucionem que facit ... que est sub codice de regula. Item. Imperator quod multo fortius potest facere legitimos et legittimare quod est super feudale facit decretales ... Non debet ubi questio quorum qui olim fuissent illegitimi facit ... quia illi sunt ... qui ... nati sunt imperator ... sic possit legittimare non potest ... non legittimare iure fori ... iure poli ... imp. c. ... imperator non potest instificare ... ergo [illegible]

[illegible]

... et idea ... facere non potest ... lege ... et tunc potest ... attendendo ... et ... ordinacionem ... Non debet ... nam ... facit ... non est ... qui ... sua ... aliena ... non dispensando ... iure ... dispensando ... [illegible]

[illegible]

si iudicis iudicium in temporale
ciuiliter venies de predictis tem-
poralis cum alio. Quero quid in illo.
Respondeo. Item iudices quidam
seculares in quibus [illegible]
[illegible] debent
[illegible] ut est
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
iudicium seculare et ciuile quia [illegible]
et ciuiles fieri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] seculare et ciuile
[illegible]
ciuile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ciuile
iudicium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] seculare iudicium [illegible]
[illegible] et iudices
[illegible]

[illegible] cum iudicio [illegible]
ciuili et [illegible] iudicio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ciuile iudicium
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] seculare ciuiliter [illegible]
[illegible] ciuili ve-
nire [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad successionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad successionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ex tenore

[illegible]

pactus pupilli ut [illegible] c. [illegible] / in
ultimis. et sufficeret uoce pupilli. [illegible]
[illegible] Et sic non esset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt, cum istis pu-
pilli nihil [illegible] [illegible] ar. ut. filii
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pupilli et [illegible]
[illegible] agebat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] c. ff. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bona fides [illegible] facit
[illegible] legitimam [illegible] [illegible] fides
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] si ambo
sciunt impeditum. [illegible] de [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si habeat
uxorem [illegible] alia [illegible]
ignorante filii inde suscepti legitimi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] c. ff. [illegible] [illegible] filii
[illegible] suscepti sit legitimi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] iste [illegible] legitimus
[illegible] est ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. iiii. Et dicit [illegible]
sit [illegible] ignorantia bona fide et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] legitimam [illegible]
si ambo sciunt impeditum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] si
[illegible] [illegible] impeditum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
[illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et affinitatem [illegible] [illegible]

quia [illegible] [illegible] ista mulier
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] istius pupilli, ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deberet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ignorabat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tamen dic quod ignorantia [illegible] [illegible]
facit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si isti
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ignorabant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] ignorantia facti
[illegible] [illegible] ignorantia [illegible]
non [illegible] ut si [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignorabant
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Gaudemus

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filios susceptos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item alius // Item ut dicit laurencius et
quidam quia laurencius et conjugis non
esset presbiter [illegible] cum aliis sit lege
divina prohibitum. Item decreti [illegible]
[illegible] q. an. ar. [illegible] [illegible] ut
de uxore fratris post mortem viii q. i.
Item quia licet carnale coniugium
fratris post mortem uxorem ducere si
sine defecerit sine prole [illegible] tamen
noluit ducere et suscitare semen
fratri proprii fratris post mortem. Item dis-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui noluit
matrimonialiter esse non esset matrimonium
si non obiceret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et si ¶ [illegible] sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suspectus
[illegible] [illegible] / Item dici et [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et dic [illegible] ista
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et dic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suspectus facit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] / Item ut [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
facere [illegible] [illegible] et affectus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] c. [illegible]
et [illegible] c. [illegible] ¶ [illegible] si [illegible]
et solvit et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
videlicet si in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] q. [illegible]
q. [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] licet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Qui matrimonium accusare possunt

Qui possunt de matrimonio et eius impedi-
mentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / et quia [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] credit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suspectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] et c. [illegible]
c. [illegible] c. [illegible] c. [illegible] et
c. [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ii q. vi [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vel artaciis vel maleficiis . . . non . . .
. . . alii si coniuges . . .
. . . vir uxorem . . .
. . . [illegible] . . .

[illegible]

. . . postea . . .

[illegible]

Relatum

[illegible]

. . . filiam . . .
. . . uxore . . .
post aliquod tempus . . .
. . . maritus . . .

[illegible]

no absentat ff. de testam. decellis ad
dupl. i ext. absentia pt nimi acous[illegible]
ac [illegible] acousac [illegible] no licet [illegible]
no [illegible] ff. de dinot. [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible]
[illegible] ff. no licet indexo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ff. de indi l.
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ff. de indi l. [illegible] l. post c.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de acc. licet
[illegible] [illegible] si absente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] l. testes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / no [illegible] [illegible] testes
[illegible] l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audienda l. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] licet [illegible] no poterit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
ut licet no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
l. [illegible] [illegible] ut licet no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] ut impedit ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut licet no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
l. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut vir [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] ff. de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no est [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ff. [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] l.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ff. [illegible] l. [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
si [illegible] / l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] absente no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] l. [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] no
[illegible] ut [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. no
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
absente no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] / [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] absente / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absente [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] v. q. ii. c. [illegible] [illegible]

c. ij. i. vi. Redimus / Sed isti vero ex certa
causa et absentia sine culpa / ut dic
[illegible] ut iste et preced.
nec ne adeo [illegible] pervenit [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] iste intellectu
[illegible] absencia [illegible] et
maliciosa [illegible] / [illegible] ad
[illegible] isti [illegible]
[illegible] ut ij q. [illegible] ad [illegible]
de accusationibus. c. Cum in tua / Scilicet
dicit quod ista corrigitur [illegible] / Dic
quod [illegible] dominicalis ut
si [illegible] sollicite
adeo devote [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] quod maliciose non [illegible]
c. Cum in tua / [illegible] De eo Anobis

Anobis

Accusatio et testium
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ibi
[illegible] ibi / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] accusatio / ut [illegible]
testium [illegible] eo [illegible]
[illegible] / Et [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / Et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiebat / Accusatore
[illegible] dominicale quod accusatore
[illegible] accusatore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dicto
[illegible] sufficit [illegible] ut
[illegible] testium
[illegible] de testi. [illegible] c. [illegible]
c. [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] accusatore [illegible]
sine [illegible]

[illegible] de testi. [illegible]
et [illegible] testium [illegible]
non [illegible] nisi testis
sit [illegible] et alij desunt [illegible]
[illegible] depend[illegible]
[illegible] testis est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iiij. q. iiij. [illegible]
[illegible] testes [illegible] testium depo
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] nos
[illegible] testes
[illegible] accusationum [illegible]
[illegible] accusatio [illegible]
[illegible] testium
[illegible] qui testificabat [illegible]
Et ideo [illegible] index [illegible] debet
[illegible] / [illegible] q.
[illegible] de testi. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] c. de [illegible] q. ij.
et si [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] de
[illegible] / si [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] accusatio [illegible]
accusat[illegible] / [illegible] si agit [illegible]
[illegible] / non est [illegible] accusatio
[illegible] si [illegible] / sed
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] accu
[illegible]
[illegible]
si [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] accusatore [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] admitti / [illegible]

non tollitur presumpcio temeraria / probabilis et
violenta et dicit glossa in c. de adulteriis
[illegible] et ibi declaratur que est temeraria
et que probabilis et que violenta

106

glossa in littera ista dicit in collegio
[illegible] accusatore licet ¶ Accusatore
glossam istud quod dicit glossa dicit
aliquis dicit esse sit [illegible] inimicus
[illegible] deposuit [illegible] et adverte eadem
ut apparet esse non in [illegible]
[illegible] est accusationi [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Non suspectus / quia quod
non est accusari non [illegible] / ut ibi [illegible]
[illegible] dicit glossa quod [illegible]
in collegio licet ¶ Glossa [illegible] non
[illegible] non [illegible] / nisi sit vide
ut videtur quod confessio [illegible]
testem non facit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] glossa non

Videtur [illegible] ut manifeste
[illegible] confessio [illegible]
[illegible] testificari [illegible] confessio [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / non
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi quod [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et alii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] admittitur
et [illegible] quod sic et illud apparet
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] ista quia
[illegible] et confessio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ipso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alii
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et si [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] ibi quod
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] testificari non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit illud quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
testificari non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
et [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] admittitur
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] admittitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ideo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] admittitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] testificari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] licet ij et de
[illegible] [illegible] / qui [illegible] non
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] non et [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
glossa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod admittitur
testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ideo [illegible] et confessio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] admittitur
et [illegible] accusatore [illegible] et testes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et licet sic [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] / in [illegible] [illegible]
noticia facti et [illegible] [illegible]

et aliud modo quam sufficiens eo-
dem tempore. Archidiaconus de testibus. licet vniuersis et i.
q. vij. Antonius et vide notata per Cy.
in l. ij. et iij. q. v. in summa. Item
apponit quod tamen per se fiat teste
eadem persona. vt q. iij. q. f. quare autem
tantum non [illegible] [illegible] et
ideo est [illegible] quia nemo
vnus testis in causa alia. Item [illegible]
[illegible] in teste eadem [illegible]
q. ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adeo
[illegible] [illegible] Archidiaconus de testibus
et affi. tamen et ibi [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] in eadem [illegible] eo est
in testibus super [illegible] [illegible]
Et tamen si [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eo. [illegible]
q. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] dicit eadem
[illegible] sufficiens est testium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
videtur velle quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nobilitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] istius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobilitate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
alias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] et illius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia iudex debet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] similia
[illegible] [illegible] Archidiaconus de testibus. [illegible]

Insuper [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quidam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] postea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alias [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

ꝛeſignati

[illegible]

Significate

[illegible]

ipso corpore nutriendo / ut p(er) medica-
[illegible] tenuit grauidam de
[illegible] medicine. et sup(er) [illegible]
[illegible] dolorem q(uo)d diu [illegible] ¶ de
p(re)sump. c. fi. [illegible] quia [illegible] accepte
[illegible] ¶ In [illegible] c. i. § [illegible]
si [illegible] duos alios interime-
ret [illegible] licet [illegible]
sit / uidetur q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] ibi. [illegible]
[illegible] hic cui [illegible]
¶ [illegible] mala. [illegible]
[illegible] sit q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] duas [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] nota [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
non [illegible] fieri [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] utilitate [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible]
c. [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible]

Cum in tua

¶ [illegible]
[illegible] nisi
qui [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
ibi [illegible] ibi
[illegible] ibi / [illegible]

ut dicit [illegible] quis [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] accepit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] accepit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] notitiam
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad illam [illegible]
non sufficit [illegible]
debet admitti / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
dicit [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
ad [illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
uidelicet [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ut non [illegible]

funde et melius [illegible] per [illegible] et
[illegible] ff. de [illegible]
quia [illegible] l. non [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] dicit
postea [illegible] non audit
[illegible]
et dic [illegible]
[illegible] c. ij. [illegible] alias [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] c. ij. [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible]

Si qua [illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur rubrica de divortiis

post mortem [illegible] cum solvit [illegible]
iugum [illegible] carnis [illegible] soluta
matrimonium [illegible] Audientes [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] tenet [illegible]
[illegible] ut licitum [illegible]
[illegible] quid [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] adulterium [illegible]
[illegible] vivo [illegible] fame [illegible]
[illegible] multo [illegible] ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] adulterium [illegible]
licitum [illegible] quod [illegible] vir [illegible]
[illegible] vivit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] viri
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] vivit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] constituere
[illegible] dicit [illegible] post mortem
uxoris aliam ducere [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] cum vir [illegible] uxorem
[illegible] dimittere et ad aliam [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et ideo
[illegible] separari
[illegible] morte uxoris [illegible]
[illegible] ista
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] non impedit
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] dimittat [illegible]
solvit [illegible] videtur [illegible] ipsa
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] delinquens
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]

[illegible] delinquens [illegible] non
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] licet non
potuit [illegible] licebat [illegible]
[illegible] licet [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] tenet [illegible]

Quesivit

[illegible]
[illegible] non
separari [illegible]
[illegible] fornicatione [illegible] coniugium
[illegible] separari [illegible] dicit [illegible]
ibi [illegible] viri [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
quid [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] viri potuerit
[illegible] dicit
dicit non [illegible] fornicationis
[illegible] questio fuit [illegible]
[illegible] viri [illegible]
[illegible] fidelitatis [illegible]
[illegible] separari [illegible]
dicit [illegible] ipse [illegible] aliam
[illegible] non [illegible] quia licet [illegible]
[illegible] coniugium
[illegible] vivunt coniuges [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] viri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] velit [illegible] velit
[illegible] fidelitatis [illegible] non
[illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] fidelitatem
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aliud maleficium [illegible] quia
[illegible] non [illegible] licet [illegible]
[illegible] separandi [illegible]
[illegible] fornicationis [illegible]
[illegible] fornicatione
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] fornicationem [illegible] vir dimittit
uxorem ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

et de glo. sup. c. fi. et glosa [illegible]
[illegible] nullus omnino vir [illegible]
[illegible] uxore et [illegible] fornicatoris
[illegible] seu [illegible]

Porro vir ista [illegible]
uxore sine iudicio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicit q fama
[illegible] impedimento [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quidam [illegible] uxore sua
[illegible] iudicio [illegible]
esse [illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] publica et notoria
[illegible]
[illegible] iudicio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fama
impedimento [illegible]
[illegible] dicit
[illegible]
publica [illegible]
[illegible] fama [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dimisit et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] publica et notoria
[illegible] fama [illegible]
[illegible] esse notorium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] impedimento
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] iudicio [illegible]
[illegible] uxore sua [illegible] dimitte-
[illegible] si sit notorium impedimentum
et sine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixi uxore
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si sit notorium impedimento
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] uxore [illegible]
[illegible] fornicationem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] notoriis
[illegible]
[illegible] publica [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudic. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] notorijs [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudicis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudi. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] glosa dicit

[illegible]

Significasti

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ex litteris

[illegible]

Tandem ca. que mihi penitet adul-
terii erroris adiecto t[ame]n i. con-
suetudine ut dic[itur] ut [illegible] c. a nobis sup[er]
[illegible] consilio cui credit [illegible]
ut agat adulterii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible] adulterii
se [illegible] vel appellasse cui appel-
lationi [illegible] fuit defendendo [illegible]
[illegible] appellans [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] / licet
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] penitens delinquens [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] ordine
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] ut [illegible] qui
[illegible] / [illegible]
si [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
i. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] aliam [illegible]
[illegible] fuisset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Tandem [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
Tandem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] remittit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]

este vincente necessaria v. fuerunt
cum alia sponsalia et compositis tempo
celebrauit / Et ipse intelligit quod si
ita est ipsum ingressum religionem compellit
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] exemplum dic sicut dicto est in
questione finis secundi [illegible] causa / [illegible] sed
animalis [illegible] non fuit ut [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] est quod [illegible]
que est [illegible] v. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ quia [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible]

De illa que [illegible] uxor
[illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dire compellit [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] et est [illegible]
[illegible] ibi videt [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] alicuius [illegible]
[illegible] et ipsa [illegible] alia
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] / Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut vir [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] declarauit [illegible]
[illegible] si postea [illegible]
ut [illegible] sit compellenda / [illegible]
[illegible] si alia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] professione [illegible]
ut [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Parisius [illegible]
et [illegible] dicit [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] compellit / [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / et postea [illegible]
alia [illegible] [illegible] cum re
dire compellit [illegible] non
[illegible] / [illegible] vir [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] ei [illegible]
non [illegible] / [illegible] facit
[illegible] non compellit
[illegible] illius [illegible]
ibi [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] fuit / quid si [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] est [illegible] fidei / et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et spiritualem fornicationem
si [illegible] spiritualem fornicationem [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non sit
[illegible] / non cogitur [illegible] fidelem
[illegible] infideli [illegible]
fidelis / si [illegible] fornicatione
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] fidem
[illegible] cogitur [illegible] ut [illegible]
c. [illegible] / [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] spirituali fornicatione [illegible]
cogitur [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] religionem [illegible]
si religionem [illegible] cogitur [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] cogitur [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] c. [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et
[illegible] professionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ut ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] inveris [illegible]
[illegible] iudicata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
sufficit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] iudicata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] iudicatam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Nullatio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illos [illegible] [illegible] aut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] blasphe[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ...

sine culpa [illegible] non sunt [illegible] ut si alt(er) [illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible] iustificabit [illegible] [illegible] quodam [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] postea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] de fide [illegible] sit [illegible] qui [illegible] fidelis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

inter infideles fidelium et infidelium [illegible]
[illegible] § si fidelis [illegible]
[illegible] fidelium [illegible]
[illegible] baptismat(is) [illegible]
[illegible] xxxii. q. vii. c. i. et c. ii. [illegible]
[illegible] fidelium [illegible]
[illegible] fidelium [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] fidelium [illegible]
[illegible] xxviii. q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] iudei [illegible]
[illegible] xxviii. q. i. iudei [illegible] iudei [illegible]
[illegible] xxviii. q. i. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] infideles [illegible] fide

[illegible]

[illegible] repeticionis [illegible] ad [illegible]

Gaudemus

pagani qui / uxores in secundo [illegible] gradu consanguinitatis cum eis ad fidem non separantur etc. Primo si [illegible] paganus plures uxores simul [illegible] fidem susceptam adherebit prime [illegible] / et si prima [illegible] uxore [illegible] / et si [illegible] concessum est [illegible] dimittere [illegible] et adherebit prime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] fuisse [illegible] [illegible] / sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi quia [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pagani [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consanguinitatis [illegible] [illegible] ad fidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] apud fideles [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] fideles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fideli [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] pagani [illegible] fideles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consanguinitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non separantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a fide [illegible] / Item [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Et ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible] si ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et matrem et adherebit [illegible] [illegible] et erunt duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non dixit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] dixit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ibi [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] Iacob [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] pagani [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxore [illegible]

8

ut. una duos vides cum vir et uxor no(n)
ad disparia iudicent. Sed ubi q(ui)s
ante fuit [illegible] aliquis de fidelis pa/
ganus [illegible] dedit libellu(m) repudii
uxori sue sic q(uod) ante repudiavit uxo/
rem suam et postea iste q(ui) repudiavit
convertit ad fide(m) et de fide [illegible] q(uod)
[illegible] ad alia(m) ia(m) repudiata(m) ad/
huc vivente an illud [illegible]
[illegible] teneat ista vivente
q(uod) no(n) q(uia) repudiata [illegible]
[illegible] Sed de illa aliqui tenet
cu(m) repudiata [illegible] et [illegible]
de fide [illegible] religio(n)e [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa repudiata nolle(t)
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] generalia
[illegible] ut vellet no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
est ista alias, licet ista repudiata
[illegible]
[illegible] spoliatio(n)e [illegible]
[illegible] denegare. q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] ut [illegible]
vir ad fidem [illegible] ut uxor
no(n) est [illegible] subiectu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] Sed [illegible] q(uod) si [illegible]
ad fidem uxore(m) repudiavit et
ipsa [illegible] uxore(m)
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
si ad [illegible] ve/
[illegible] alias [illegible] fuisset [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] posset
[illegible] q(uia) est [illegible]
[illegible] Sed [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit q(uod) sic [illegible]
[illegible] sit q(uod) no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] q(uia) sanctificat(ur) vir infidelis
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) dicit dimittat

[illegible] q(uod) sit uxor [illegible] et ideo non
dimittat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
q(uia) ibi [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
et ideo si [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] q(uia) [illegible]
[illegible]
no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad fide(m)
[illegible] sit [illegible] est
[illegible] sit [illegible]
no(n) dicit uxores q(uia) [illegible] una est [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] dicit
q(uia) [illegible] potuiss(et)
[illegible] et [illegible] uxores [illegible]
[illegible] q(uia) ut [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
et [illegible] debet esse et
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
q(uia) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
q(uia) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] debet esse [illegible] ut
[illegible] / ut una [illegible] debet
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] ipsa [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sententia [illegible] ii [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] alicui [illegible] ut illi ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non est [illegible] qui [illegible] exemplum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] ut ibi [illegible] quia [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] similibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fideles [illegible] [illegible] fideles [illegible] [illegible] fideles [illegible] [illegible] fideles [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fideles [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] fideles [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fideles [illegible] [illegible] fideles [illegible] [illegible]

nisi excipiat solennib(us) (et) [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alias gl(os)a
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

videtur primo [illegible] quod iste sit vicarius [illegible]
[illegible] dictionibus [illegible] de-
cime [illegible] tenendo quod iste questio est
[illegible] dominii et ideo non tenet ff. de
condicti[one] [illegible] c. fi. et iste numerus se im-
pedivit ff. de usu fructu l. quodcum-
que et [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de
[illegible] l. [illegible] / Item videtur quod [illegible]
testamento [illegible] potuit [illegible] hec [illegible]
[illegible] de quo dicit [illegible] esse de [illegible]
quod debet [illegible] mais [illegible] [illegible]
quando [illegible] hec fuit [illegible] super [illegible].
[illegible] quod fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dico quod non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] causa / quia ut [illegible] lex
permitteret [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quis vellet [illegible] libellum
[illegible] debebat [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est non potuit
[illegible] permitto quod [illegible] dimittere
[illegible] potuit [illegible] / lex dimittit
[illegible] permittere [illegible] non [illegible] tunc [illegible].
quod [illegible] est [illegible]
permissionibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libellus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] vos [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ff. de [illegible] l. [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] et de ipso libello [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] / Item quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
ibi [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quod ipse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fidei. ff. [illegible]
[illegible] l. [illegible] qui / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et sup[er] p[re]nit videt[ur] q[uia] d[icit] quod
[illegible] ewangelium [illegible] qui
[illegible] dimiss[ionem] [illegible] non [illegible]
dimisso[r] potest [illegible] [illegible]
dimisse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] p[er] baptismum [illegible]
tollit sed [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] p[er] baptismum irregularitatem
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tollit
quia [illegible] baptismi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicut patet in
[illegible] qui an[te] baptismum fuit
[illegible] et postea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] l. di. c. an[te] baptismum ¶ [illegible]
de irregularitate [illegible] est sequela
[illegible] [illegible] ut quia est ille-
gittime natus [illegible] [illegible] di.
[illegible] et c. una tamen ¶ [illegible]

Deus qui

Breuis est et
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dispensat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] qui ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] dispensare [illegible]
canonica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] publicam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispensauit dispensare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fide
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ut fragilitate quam
de facili [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an[te] baptismum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] post baptismum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et c. ¶ [illegible] Ruth
iiii. [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non tollat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispensat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] modum
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et c. ¶ [illegible] et c. ¶
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] iiii. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible]
eius nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] l. vi. di. [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ eius nomine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]

De divinatione inter vir. et ux.

Et per divortio vir[i] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et videtur distinctio de viro et uxore [illegible]
ante et debere post divortium spirituale [illegible]
[illegible]

Mulieres

[illegible]

[illegible]

que dis est [illegible] vel sui culpa ut ecclesia [illegible] c. [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ar[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] q. ij. [illegible] quit si [illegible] / nota [illegible] [illegible] non si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si ergo si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si ut si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ille [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Significavit

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] si est ita ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Def. ecclesie appellatur

quod [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De prudentia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quia [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

principali sed ut minorem quantitatem est
accessorium sed ut dos et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] dos [illegible] istorum iudicio et [illegible]
[illegible] maioris [illegible] con-
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dotem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
et male [illegible]
[illegible] accessorie [illegible] accessorie
[illegible] accedit [illegible]
[illegible] de
accessorio [illegible] dot sed [illegible]
[illegible] Et dicit [illegible]
[illegible] iudex ecclesiasticus [illegible] qua
[illegible] accessorie
[illegible] a libello
[illegible] dot [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudice ecclesiastico et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] iudice [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dot [illegible]
accessorie [illegible] iudice ecclesiastico [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] ibi non fuit [illegible]
dicit [illegible]
[illegible] iudex ecclesiasticus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
iudices [illegible] dote [illegible]
est secularis iudex [illegible] iudices

[illegible] dote [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et accessorium [illegible]
iudex [illegible] dote et [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudice [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dote non [illegible] filius
[illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] dote qua
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] legitimitate [illegible]
[illegible] iudex ecclesiasticus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] licet [illegible] ita
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] dote [illegible] non dos [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
quia si filius est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]
dicit [illegible] feudi [illegible]
[illegible] feudi pertinet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] iudice [illegible] et dote [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] dote et [illegible]
[illegible] dote [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliam [illegible] aliam [illegible]
[illegible] dote et [illegible]

esse accessoriam mortuo filio q̄ semissem [illegible] glosa d' fine facit ad hoc de accus. in auth. ei. vel. c. ubi [illegible] aliud [illegible]

Plerumque

breue c. et in no. summa. sup. [illegible] sit summa [illegible] inter virum et uxorem [illegible] dos non subiacet [illegible] per se aliq. inter [illegible] fornicationem iudicio [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] aduo [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible] inter dotem petit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit q. non [illegible] [illegible] timor dei [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] ad [illegible] non fuit [illegible] dota [illegible] dotem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulterium [illegible] dotem et donationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulterium non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulterium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulterio [illegible] glosa dicit [illegible] glosa [illegible] dicit q. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dote [illegible] glosa [illegible] non valebit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fornicationem [illegible] non valebit [illegible] glosa [illegible] fornicationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glosa d' fine [illegible] [illegible] dotem [illegible] [illegible] dotem [illegible] [illegible] dotem [illegible] [illegible] adulterium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fornicationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dote [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dotem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicium

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dotare accipit / nam sicut si inter litigatores lata est sentencia ex qua non fuit appellatum debet deferri et ut iudicatum / ita ut sit melior condicio debitoris quam illud quod debet. ff. de dolo et met. exc. l. iii. § i. et de reg. iur. eo qui ei. c. i. / ergo ex consensu debitoris plus consistit actio et ex assensu seu voluntate debitoris ut vide ut s. de obliga. et actio. et de reg. iur. c. non est sine voluntate / ex voluntate et assensu mariti distincta videtur / ex ista voluit consentire et quandam dos fuit dispo- nit ad actorem licet ante consummationem consensu copulatus non fuit matrimonium quia est decretum est ex sponse sumatur / et sic sicud dicit lex cum alii [illegible] / [illegible] potissime quia uxorem tenet et matrimonium ut [illegible] permitti dominium [illegible] ff. de adultis. l. si uxor § i. [illegible] ut inter coniuges si dicat quia nam [illegible] fuit mortuus / ex ista [illegible] ei [illegible] non licuit et autem de [illegible] loca [illegible] apparent [illegible] si quidem [illegible] ex matrimonio ante [illegible] dos [illegible] facere testes consanguinitatis impedimento matrimonij et [illegible] sequendum [illegible] contra [illegible]

At si uxor dicit

[illegible] ante [illegible] licet [illegible] non [illegible] inter dos [illegible] ante nuptias [illegible] donatio ante nuptias [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] et [illegible] ubi [illegible] legitime [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] dedit [illegible] que [illegible] ante nuptias [illegible] conditione / ut [illegible] [illegible] tenet ut [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est inter dos [illegible] dicitur quia ut dos ut donatio ante nuptias [illegible] fuit / ex [illegible] fuit [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] fuit / ex [illegible] ante [illegible] nulla esse non potest et ubi [illegible] matrimonium ibi nulla dos et nulla donatio ante nuptias / quia ibi [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] non potest [illegible] ut donatio [illegible] ut dos [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quia dotem [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non valebat / ex [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tenet ut [illegible] licet [illegible] esse non potest ut dos ut donatio ante nuptias. ff. de [illegible] [illegible] / Item pacta [illegible] non valent. ff. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ideo pacto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] item non [illegible] non potest quod [illegible] ei [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nec tamen suspensio cedit in eo quod
sacramentum confert / ut est alibi [illegible]
supra de [illegible] c. qui [illegible] // ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] difficultatem [illegible] venie
ad ecclesiam magnam [illegible] vero re-
stitui [illegible] meruit aliter [illegible] ex. [illegible]
aliter et [illegible] apostolicam [illegible]
[illegible] / Sed ponit [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alias [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] ipsa re-
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] consilii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] aliqua
[illegible] / ¶ [illegible]
¶ ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] consilio [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] possit esse [illegible]
[illegible] quia aliqui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible]

[illegible] degradatum [illegible]
[illegible] ipso [illegible]
[illegible] ut ibi [illegible] / ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] error [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] / ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible]
dicit [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / ¶ [illegible] si dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / ultimo dicit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Super [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ponit duas [illegible] et duas
[illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dotem [illegible]
definito inter [illegible] dotem [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] sit / ad [illegible]
videat. defendi [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
quid [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dotem [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / et ideo [illegible] modo
[illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] / et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] defende [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dotem [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dote quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dotem [illegible]

Rubrica

[illegible] quia [illegible] quod
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ut ipse [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Pervias

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dote [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dote
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dote
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dote [illegible]
[illegible] dotem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / quia

dicat iudices dat || dic. q. frequenter
contingit ut uxore sua vadiat || 2 de
dote non [illegible] sufficientem caucionem
pro eo ipse [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
non possit ydoneam sufficientem [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] consideratis
[illegible] uxorem [illegible]
[illegible] credi [illegible] / ideo mandat
[illegible] iudicibus [illegible] faciat ei
[illegible] seu assignari [illegible]
[illegible] / ut salve [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] valeat [illegible]
[illegible] debeat
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] uxore [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] appellacio [illegible]
[illegible] appellari [illegible] iudice
[illegible] appellat [illegible] 2 c. ut.
[illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] convenerunt
[illegible] iudices [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] clericus [illegible]
[illegible] persona 2 ideo dicit [illegible]
[illegible] impetere [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] convenerunt [illegible]
[illegible] clericus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
iij. / [illegible] appellacionis
ut [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] clericus erat [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] appellacio [illegible]
[illegible] credi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] predicte [illegible] amitt
[illegible] non [illegible] / committi [illegible] dicit
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bene [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sedere sede
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] sua ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] credi [illegible]
[illegible] impetrauit [illegible]
[illegible] / 2 dicit [illegible]
[illegible] persona 2 ideo potuit
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] impetrauit / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible]
non [illegible] non posse
[illegible] / [illegible] asserere
potuit / ut [illegible]
[illegible] appellacio
ut fuit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] questioni [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] non
[illegible] qui dicit [illegible]
esse [illegible] ipsi iudices [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuit
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] 2 ideo non
fuit sua [illegible]
2 [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sustine
[illegible] / [illegible] quis [illegible]

[illegible]

i.e. per mortem

Donacio tertius

[illegible]

vel donatio ff. e. l. si mulier ...
te vir et uxore donatio fiat constante
matrimonio non nisi in tali casu sed nisi
morte donantis confirmatur ut C. eo. ti.
auc. Item facit quod dos fuit
constituta ante quod dos est et dos
[illegible]

[illegible]

ff. de acceptilatione l. eos || quia uel ma-
riti est uoluit seu obligatione [illegible]
rationem || Item ex ad illud quia
maritus [illegible] derogare [illegible]
ge donationem inter uirum et uxorem [illegible]
et donatione [illegible] est [illegible] addito
uir uel dicere. ff. de [illegible] l.
uel || Item si uir [illegible] debere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut tamen
donatio inter uirum et uxorem [illegible]
[illegible] eadem ut uidetur. Et ut
[illegible] non [illegible] c. i. || et eadem [illegible]
[illegible] c. quod [illegible] donatio [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible] et ipsa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] additione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et hic est [illegible] [illegible]
eo quod est [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible]
tamen [illegible] ut ff. [illegible] [illegible] ff. de
dote || aliqui [illegible] donatio fit [illegible]
[illegible] et non tenet [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
donatio fit [illegible] inter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. c. ii. q. si
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] || Et dicit [illegible] [illegible]
post [illegible] [illegible] donatione inter [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] || non [illegible]
[illegible] ut non maior sit [illegible] [illegible]
quod donatio inter [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. quod [illegible]
et si maior [illegible] fit [illegible] quia
donatio maior [illegible] [illegible]
ita quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod est [illegible] quod dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] donatio inter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad donationem
ut ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et ult. ff. [illegible] [illegible] donatio ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dote || [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] donationem
inter [illegible] [illegible] illud non
fuit expressum [illegible] fit augmentum
donationis [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ff. est et aliud ff. de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] et q.
[illegible] de qualitate [illegible]
[illegible] et donatione [illegible] post
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] donationis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut ff. [illegible] ff. de
[illegible] [illegible] || [illegible] ipsa [illegible] de
qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
post [illegible] ne [illegible] firmo
de [illegible] donationis [illegible]
[illegible] uir et uxore || [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
post. ff. [illegible] [illegible] c. ii. || [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fit non [illegible] || [illegible]
quod si [illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] quod si non tenet [illegible]
et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
donatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non ergo [illegible] [illegible] || [illegible]
donatio [illegible] [illegible] non tenet
[illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
|| [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
donatio si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] || et quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

De eligendis imperatoris r[ubric]a

[illegible]

Capellanus

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dominus

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vir autem

[illegible]

Super istam

[illegible]

[illegible]

g lesa pena. ff. de acc. [illegible] c. cum
euangelicum [illegible] quod est sine d pe-
na et est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
dom. vij. [illegible] et [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] cum quam dic mortem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] euangelice
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dic est de pe-
ne euangelice [illegible]. ff. de [illegible]
[illegible] d fama. c. quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Tu lecadu

[illegible]
est. c. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fama [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fama [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fama
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sit [illegible] pena et dicit [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ec-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ff. [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]. [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] c. i. et ij. [illegible] dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ff. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ff.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ista dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi dicit [illegible].
et [illegible] quia fama est pena
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] filiorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ideo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ff. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fama
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1
pena fama quia [illegible] [illegible] 2
[illegible] fama [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] 8
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et adulti fuit (qr [illegible] ꝑ i
[illegible] fuit [illegible] sui (q [illegible]
subleuata est ꝑ morte sui [illegible]
Item statuit q [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] ꝑnit
[illegible]
[illegible]
morte [illegible]
[illegible] filiorum
sui [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] filios sui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sui
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ibidem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Incipit ordo iudiciarius egidij

In nomine domini

amen. Ego Egidius de fuscarariis
bononiensis decretorum doctor [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Viso quatr citaco

[illegible]

Qualit cost. pro.

[illegible]

Deinum cum sit

[illegible]

[illegible]

Qualis actor teneatur

[illegible]

[illegible]

fforma sum̄ ad p̄pōd

[illegible]

fforma appellacōis

[illegible]

Forma appellationis

[illegible]

[illegible]

Forma exceptionis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Forma pronunciacionis

[illegible]

[illegible]

Forma libelli sec

[illegible]

ad intelligendum [illegible] Si vero agat possessorio [illegible] formabit sic libellum. Coram vobis [illegible] Ego [illegible] peto [illegible] expellens dominum [illegible] quandam [illegible] a me [illegible] et violentiam spoliavit [illegible] spoliatum [illegible] Item peto fructus [illegible] de dicta domo [illegible] fructibus et faciendo [illegible] expensas.

Nunc videndum est quando [illegible] agitur [illegible] coram vobis [illegible] Ego [illegible] proposita [illegible] et ipsa [illegible] remittat [illegible] peto [illegible] et [illegible] Si [illegible] sic dicet coram vobis [illegible] dominum [illegible] inter se [illegible] fidem [illegible] et [illegible] petit [illegible] ut [illegible] coram vobis [illegible] Ego [illegible] per mortem [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] Si [illegible] sic dicet coram vobis [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] Si vero fuit [illegible] sic dicet coram vobis [illegible] libellum [illegible] fuit [illegible] petit [illegible] ut [illegible] libellus [illegible]

Quo sit libelle

[illegible] dicta de libello [illegible] libellum sequitur videre quando procedendum sit [illegible] At quidem libellus iste offerendus est iudici et [illegible] ipsi [illegible] ut ipse [illegible] offerat [illegible] libelli [illegible] libello [illegible] iudicem [illegible] est [illegible] libellum [illegible] et iudicem [illegible] libello [illegible] et [illegible] libellum [illegible] petit [illegible] libelli et [illegible] iudice [illegible] libello [illegible] petit [illegible] libelli et [illegible] iudicem et [illegible]

Iudex lis [illegible] uocat libellus si [illegible]
[illegible] debet facere quandam [illegible]
[illegible] litem [illegible] de sua [illegible]
ut si iste [illegible] possideat [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] possidet [illegible]
[illegible] possidere ut ff. de [illegible]
[illegible] ff. de [illegible] qui petitio
[illegible] possidet [illegible] ipse
possideat si [illegible] res [illegible]
est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est ff. de [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod uidet [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] petitionis [illegible]
est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... qui ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... est ... [illegible] ... sufficit ... [illegible]

[illegible]

De iuramento calumpnie

[illegible]

dixi ut dixit ut permittere [illegible]
et [illegible] illud quibus [illegible] permittere
videlicet iudicibus delegatis [illegible] et aliis
de quibus [illegible] l. c. xij. et ij. et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] iure [illegible] principali
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] iudicis [illegible]
[illegible] resistit [illegible] iuste
defendere [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] l. c. ti. [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible]

Iudex malicie

[illegible]

[illegible]

De posicionibus [illegible]

Nunc restat videre de posicionibus que fiunt in causis [illegible]

[illegible]

condicti ut dicens ut permittere aliquid preter et [illegible] ista quibus [illegible] permittere videlicet iudicibus advocatis [illegible] et aliis de quibus [illegible] C. e. ti. l. ij. et dicit ibi [illegible] [illegible] et dicit [illegible] litigatores iurent [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Et eadem [illegible] [illegible] respondit [illegible] defendere [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ut C. e. ti. l. ij. [illegible] [illegible] ut C. e. ti. [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ipse est [illegible] ut ij. q. vj. [illegible] ff. [illegible] [illegible]

Sindicatus iudicis

[illegible]

¶ [illegible] iudicem dominacionem [illegible] quod apparuit ut petit [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] apparuit ut petit. ¶ [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible] dicenda [illegible] frequentat [illegible] est dicendum [illegible] differt [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] C. ti. [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ut [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

De posicionibus rubrica

Nunc restat videre de posicionibus que fiunt in causis [illegible]

[illegible]

i. ff. de iur. [illegible] c. non [illegible] de testi. [illegible] q
ibi dicit de [illegible] declarat. ¶ Item cum
actor sive [illegible] positiones [illegible] et de [illegible] pro
[illegible] [illegible] fiat [illegible] ne frustra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ Item positiones actoris ne-
cessarie sunt sex scilicet [illegible] quilibet positiones
[illegible] / Prima est si est negativa / Secunda est
si [illegible] [illegible] positio / Tertia est si non facit
ad rem / Quarta est si dependet ex alia que
fuit negata / Quinta est si fuit super eo
[illegible] negato de quo sit iam [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] si est implicita ¶ Implicita [illegible]
[illegible] adversarius duas positiones facit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] facti est et alia vera
et ita [illegible] [illegible] utrumque posset negare
q sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit ff. [illegible] de testibus

Sequitur de testibus

[illegible] qualiter positiones sint dande [illegible] vi-
dendum est qualiter ad receptionem testium proceda-
tur et quidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua
et quidem [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Iudex debet
[illegible] actorem et reum [illegible] ¶ Iudex debet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] di-
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] usque ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dilatione que [illegible] sit de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non dabit [illegible] dilationem [illegible] dilatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testibus
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] dabit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non dabit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ [illegible] videlicet
q actor [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] faciet
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] /
¶ [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] testium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ Item [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Iudex faciet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q
iudex [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de testibus [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] et
[illegible] de testibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] q debet [illegible] / ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dabit actor [illegible] sit [illegible] /
¶ [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
est ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad monasterium
[illegible] [illegible] q fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
monasterium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] q ipse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sui an-
tecessores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] q ipse [illegible]
et sui antecessores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Item q de [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] et fama [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ipsi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] dixit et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Item q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Item q
[illegible] [illegible] est et fuit [illegible] [illegible]
et fama [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iii.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] sui monasterii ¶ [illegible]
q [illegible] fuit [illegible] monasterii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et sua [illegible] monasterio ¶ Item [illegible] est
et fuit [illegible] [illegible] et fama [illegible] [illegible]

probant sic eo deponant. dic nisi de [illegible] ab testes cu dicunt. C. de testibus [illegible]

[illegible] testes qui producuntur [illegible]

[illegible]

Quo potest pra tim

[illegible]

[illegible]

Item si dixit quod sunt .xiiij. dies quando quia fuit. Item si assignavit circumstantias et quo presens erat. Item si fuit rogatus ut veniret ad videndum quid fieret. Item si sub aliis verbis possit id [illegible]. Item si ipse sciebat tunc ibi eum impeditum esse. Item [illegible] de omnibus. Item cum [illegible] si concordavit cum aliis testibus ut si dicat. Item si fuit ei promissum vel datum ut si diceret. Item si [illegible] qui eum produxit prodidit eum. Item si est aliqua [illegible] quam deponit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quid sit faciendum [illegible]

Quid sit faciendum

[illegible]

si est ¶ Bonus de accept(is) [illegible] scilicet [illegible]
possit aliquis [illegible] testes
[illegible] ad [illegible] recipiat cum iudice
[illegible] ¶ post publicationem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] videant [illegible]
[illegible] faciunt fidem [illegible]
[illegible] si ea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] videat [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Qui iudex sit habendus

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quo advocatus habet

[illegible]

[illegible]

sicut dispensationibus vel admonitionibus debet [illegible]
et sive allegationibus unde dicit me allegasse
se et quod [illegible] quod non dixisset si [illegible]
[illegible] attendisset ipse enim [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] absolutis alicui
ut iii q. vi. [illegible] Aliud est [illegible] dicit
[illegible] suas [illegible]
debuisset [illegible] fuit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dicens [illegible]
aliquam [illegible] ut [illegible] q. iii.
[illegible] si enim dicit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in manibus [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] confessio
confessa [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Item que non [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
Item quod [illegible]
non timet [illegible]
esse [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] Item qua [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] duos [illegible] testes
[illegible] fuisse [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
Item [illegible] non [illegible] dicit et
[illegible] alios duos testes esse [illegible]
ut [illegible] esse [illegible] fuisse [illegible]
[illegible] aliquam
[illegible] adiunxit [illegible] illud quod
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] fuerunt
[illegible] et [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] potuit esse [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
potuit [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
ut [illegible] ideo ut
[illegible] iudicis [illegible]
[illegible] amicos
est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et qui non [illegible]

[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] est iste [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] qui non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
si [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible]
qui [illegible] sufficientia
[illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in iudicio
[illegible] ut [illegible] q. iii. [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] iudicis [illegible] iudex
est et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible] et ipse est [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] testes [illegible]
ipsa omnia [illegible] debet iudex [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia iudex [illegible] si [illegible] non sint [illegible]
[illegible] assumunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et est [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible]
quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] Iudex igitur sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
iudex [illegible] sit [illegible] allegans
[illegible] si [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible]
et quod [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] iudex [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
et ipse [illegible] diligenter [illegible] omnia acta et
[illegible] quod [illegible] non
[illegible] omnia [illegible] debuisset.

qualiter et quid. ii. eo. desponsa licet [illegible]
iudex videant potentes et antiquiores et [illegible]
graves et si eis sufficiunt dicte vide in
summa predicta et similiter et dicta testium pro
parte tam de parte [illegible] ad reprobationem testium produc-
torum de parte dicte sunt [illegible] allegationes
parte dicere ut eis omnes formet modo
ad finem ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iiii. q. iii. Item de [illegible] [illegible] mediante
oportet [illegible] q. [illegible] mediatorem et si similiter
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] discordaverint
iudices assumat alium ut eo. de off. dele.
[illegible]

Sentencia pro matrimonio

In nomine domini amen. Nos magister B. archipresbiter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] coniunctor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] B. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pro parte [illegible] testibus est sufficienter declarata [illegible]
testibus ex parte [illegible] productis et eis dili-
genter [illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ac allegationibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diffini-
tive [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
A. et B. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] B. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

diffinit' [illegible] ¶ Frequent[er] appellat[ur]
ideo [illegible] p[er] [illegible] de app[ellatione] [illegible]
[illegible] app[ellati]o sit [illegible] diffinitiva
diffinitiva est [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sit appellac[i]o [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appellacio ab interlo[cutoria]

[illegible]

[illegible]

De apostolis sequitur

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hic docet de calumpnijs

[illegible]

[illegible]

De apostolis sequitur

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hic dicit de calumnis

[illegible]

[illegible] ¶ Nam licet [illegible]
[illegible] iudicis [illegible]
agit [illegible] quam commissum et
[illegible] quo commissum est. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] accusator [illegible]
[illegible] alicuius [illegible]
[illegible] accusator [illegible]
[illegible] iudicium possit [illegible] iudicis
[illegible] ii q. i. [illegible] q. iii. [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Recipitur [illegible]

[illegible]

Hic agitur de denunciacione

[illegible] uidendum est
[illegible] de denunciacione [illegible]

[illegible]

iste diffamatus apud aliquem fuit et reddit [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Quibus testibus vel credatur

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ratio de le[ge] dicit contra

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Forma conf cōtiliac

[illegible]

Degradacio sequitur

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hic incipit multe

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quid advocatus debet

[illegible]

[illegible] iudic [illegible]

...i suo episcopo ponit. [illegible]

[illegible]

Nuo et alie de concapi

[illegible]

cessau. et fuit eo electo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Forma libelli de matrimonio

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] petit [illegible]
[illegible] separari et [illegible]
[illegible] non possit impedimentum [illegible]
[illegible] in tertio gradu
[illegible] vel affinitatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Si autem aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] impedimentum con-
sanguinitatis vel affinitatis vel aliud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] separari [illegible]
[illegible] si est aliud im-
[illegible]

[illegible]

cautum fuisse deceptam [illegible] cum [illegible] petit
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] petit
B. contra A. B. ad iudiciale [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] maritali affectione [illegible]
[illegible]
si [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuisse decepta [illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuisse deceptam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudicat [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] est. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuisse
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur de spolio

[illegible]

... fuisse decepta[m] ... cum ... petit
... in quo ... [illegible] ... petit
. b. uxor . a . b . ad iudicale ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... depredi ... ipsa ...
... fuit . ... subsecuta ... ipsa
... ut ... maritali affectione ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... fuisse decepta[m] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... fuisse deceptam ... mulier
... quia ... fuit ...
... [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur de spolio

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quo sit formāde petitiones

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quibus possit adiuuari?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Se; vide quo posiciones

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur de reconventione

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

De variis sindicis actoribus

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

super [illegible] petit sic patet

Supponitur c. v. [illegible] con. [illegible] eiusdem [illegible] clerici fuit [illegible] clerici [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Supponitur c. v. [illegible] fuit [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible] petit [illegible]

[illegible]

Supponitur c. v. [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] sic patet

Supponitur c. v. c. [illegible] [illegible] impetrare [illegible] super [illegible] dicto [illegible]

Supponitur c. v. c. [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]

[illegible]

Supponitur c. v. [illegible]

[illegible]

Supponitur c. v. [illegible]

[illegible]

Supponitur c. v. [illegible] sententiam [illegible] impetrare [illegible] dicto [illegible]

Supplicat [illegible]

Supplicat [illegible]

Supplicat [illegible]

Quo procurator dz i statu

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur preambula:

[illegible]

Iam sequitur thema:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sit mea [illegible] [illegible] fine [illegible] [illegible] est.

¶ Propositum [illegible] imperialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ Gloria que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ Benignissime [illegible] imperator [illegible] [illegible] imperialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est.

¶ Imperiali maiestati [illegible] supplico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ Maiestati vestre qui iustitiam diligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est.

¶ [illegible] [illegible] iustitia [illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est.

¶ [illegible] vestre [illegible] maiestatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iustitiam [illegible] [illegible] est.

¶ Vnica maiestas [illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est.

¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible] iustitia [illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est.

Nam [illegible] ad [illegible]
petitas ut [illegible]
facias et petere
[illegible] dignitatis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] debeant [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] debeant [illegible]
[illegible] ut debes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut
[illegible]
[illegible] sapiente [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] possibilitate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fama [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Magister B. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Magister B. [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] amici
[illegible] debeant [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amicos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] qua
[illegible] ad [illegible]

~~Qui sit [illegible] et [illegible] secula seculorum amen~~
~~Et sic est finis presentis [illegible] finitur~~
~~Anno domini m° ccc° xxxiiij [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] debet [illegible] et non [illegible]~~

tu in sacra scripti sunt essentiales termini in judicijs
ecclesiasticis
Primus est quod pars citetur aperte
Secundus ad dicendum contra commissionem vel judicem
Tertius ad porrigendum libellum et ad recipiendum
Quartus ad deliberandum et respondendum li. et li. contestandum
id est non semper in beneficialibus in petitionibus [illegible]
Quintus ad iurandum de calumpnia et de veritate dicenda
Sextus ad ponendum et articulandum
Septimus ad dicendum contra positiones et articulos
Octavus ad producendum omnia
Nonus ~~ad producendum omnia~~ ad dicendum contra producta
Decimus ad declarandum
Undecimus ad dicendum contra declarata
Duodecimus ad concludendum vel ad dicendum
quare concludi non debeat
Tredecimus ad audiendum sententiam.

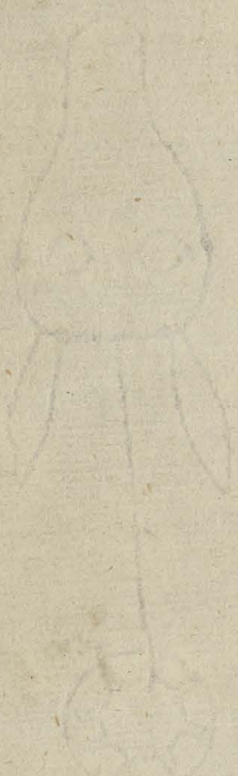
mod9 absoluendi excommunicatos legatoris [illegible]
sedis apostolice mai / Ki / x / ly pr ... [illegible]
et ... / Saluum fac seruum tuum / Mittat
et faciat e inimicus deo / Esto ei domine turris
fortitudinis / Domine exaudi oracionem meam et clamor
meus ad te veniat / Oremus / Deus cui proprium est misereri semper et parcere suscipe deprecacionem
nostram et hunc famulum tuum vel famulam tuam quem
sentencia excommunicacionis [illegible] cathena constringit miseracio
tue pietatis absoluat per xpm dominum nostrum ...
Post oracionem iniungat absoluendo dicens ego iuro
parere et obedire ecclesie mandatis Et quod deceto
talia non faciat propter que sit excommunicatus est et
iniungere ei penitenciam secundum culpe modum quo facto
dicat sacerdos absolucionem tunc imponens super ei manum
dextram / et ego auctoritate dei omnipotentis et beatorum petri et
pauli apostolorum eius et ecclesie sue sancte et auctoritate qua fungor
absoluo te a sentencia excommunicacionis si qua vel si quam faciendo
incidisti et restituo te communioni ecclesie et participacioni
omnium fidelium et ecclesie sacramentis in nomine patris et filii et

Absolucio anni iubilei vel in mortis articulo
vel ex vigore specialis priuilegii sedis apostolice / Indulgenciam
et remissionem plenissimam omnium peccatorum tuorum
ac gracias adquirere que a te commisisti pene et culpe
tribuat tibi dominus noster ihesus xpistus tu es qui
peccata dimittit et saluat Et ego auctoritate eiusdem
domini nostri ihesu xpisti et per beatorum petri et pauli apostolorum
eius et auctoritate domini nostri [illegible] pape modo michi in hac
parte fungor absoluo te ab omnibus peccatis tuis contritis
et confessis et oblitis ac eciam ab omnibus excommunicacionibus
suspensionibus et interdicti sentenciis si quas incurristi
satisfactione impensa vel impedienda si contraximus
[illegible] offensis ac quattuor [illegible] partes existis et ad
plenissimam remissionem omnium peccatorum tuorum
et restituo te sanctum sancte matris ecclesie tamquam
de nouo cum baptisatus renatus et sis participes
omnium bonorum que fiunt in ecclesia dei et capax eterne
beatitudinis in nomine patris

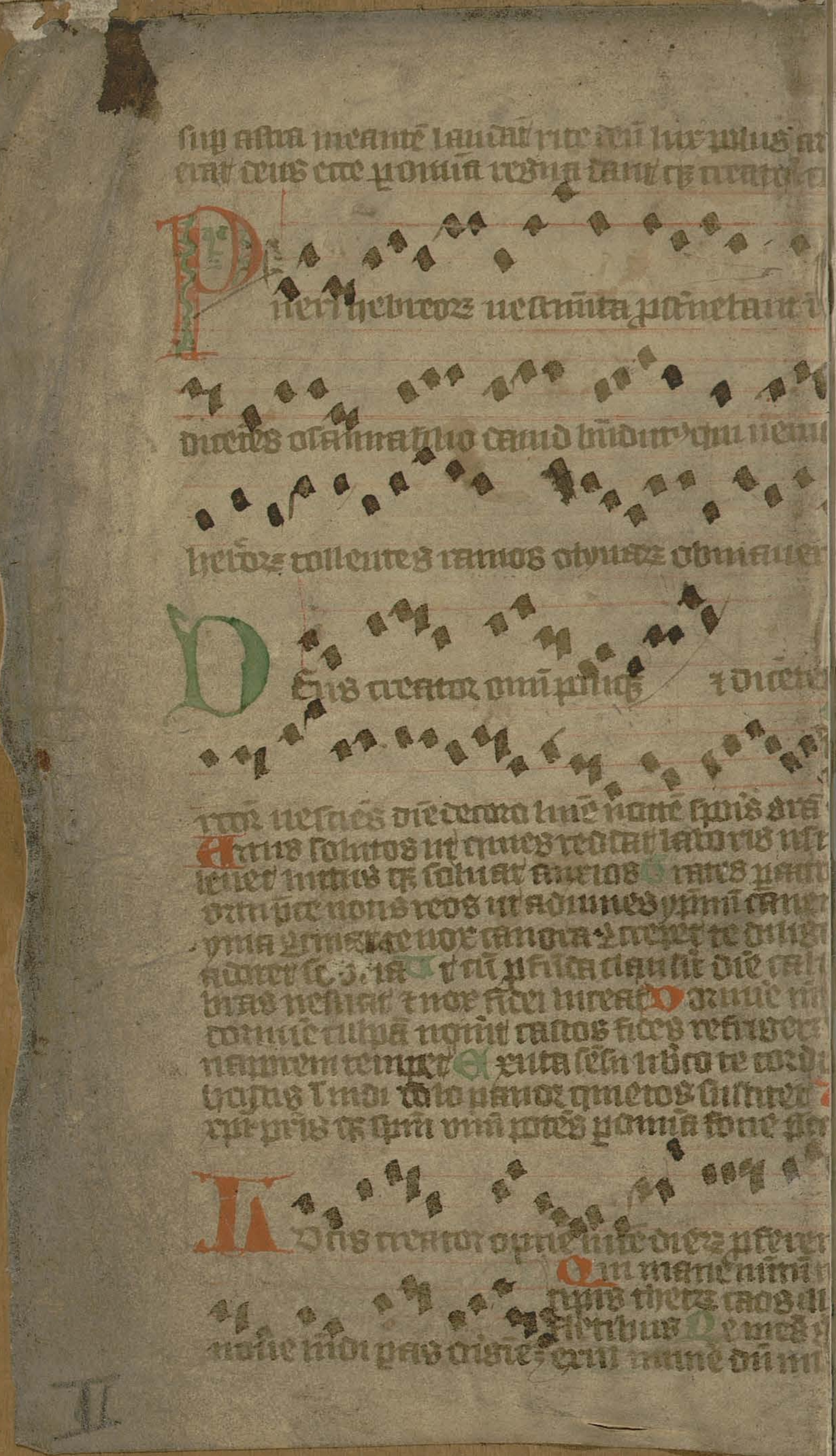
Absolucio in mortis articulo modo [illegible] auctoritate
domini dei et beatorum petri et pauli apostolorum ac
sancte [illegible] ecclesie mihi commissa ego te absoluo
ab omni sentencia excommunicacionis maioris vel minoris suspensionis
et interdicti et restituo te vnitati fidelium et
sacramentis ecclesie et eadem auctoritate michi commissa te absoluo
ab omnibus peccatis tuis contritis confessis et oblitis Item
auctoritate dei et beatorum apostolorum petri et pauli et
sancte ecclesie Romane et auctoritate domini nostri
summi pontificis michi in hac parte commissa
et concessa debeo te si ista vice moriaris absoluo
ab omnibus tuis penis in purgatorio debitis
propter culpas et offensas quas deo commisisti
et quas inquantum restituo te illi innocencie
in qua eras quando baptisatus fuisti Si vero
ista vice non morieris reseruo tibi plenariam
indulgenciam concessam a domino papa in vero articulo
mortis tue vel in casu licita indulgencia
domini nostri pape concessa plenius continetur In nomine
patris et

Absolucio

III



[illegible]
[illegible] apposite [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] faciat [illegible]
sacramentis / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tpre [illegible]
[illegible] expedi[illegible]
[illegible] precatur
[illegible]
parte [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] ci
dicat sacerdo
[illegible] / et eg[o]
[illegible] aplo[rum]
absoluo te
[illegible] dixisti [illegible]
dum fideli[um]
absolucio [illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
pre sing[illegible]
[illegible] confess[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
decimo ar[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



Pueri hebreorum vestimenta prosternebant i
dicentes osanna filio david benedictus qui veni
hebreorum tollentes ramos olivarum obviaver
Deus creator omnium polique
rector vestiens diem decoro lumine noctem soporis gra
Artus solutos ut quies reddat laboris usu
Deus creator omnium